



**M & M candies:** a confection still enjoyed in the 23<sup>rd</sup> century, although Pavel Chekov claims they were invented by the famed Russian candy makers, Mikaelova and Mijinska (source: "Fairy Tale Ending" by Joanne K. Seward, OAB)

**M-1:** multitronic computer constructed by Doctor Richard Daystrom; it was "not entirely successful" (source: "The Ultimate Computer" by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

**M-2:** multitronic computer constructed by Doctor Richard Daystrom; it was "not entirely successful" (source: "The Ultimate Computer" by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

**M-3:** multitronic computer constructed by Doctor Richard Daystrom; it was "not entirely successful" (source: "The Ultimate Computer" by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

**M-4: 1)** multitronic computer constructed by Doctor Richard Daystrom; it was "not entirely successful" (source: "The Ultimate Computer" by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2) **2)** a robot constructed by Flint (Akharin) to do his bidding; it used antigravity and pressor fields to stay aloft and for propulsion (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3)

**M-5:** multitronic computer constructed by Doctor Richard Daystrom; it was programmed with his engrams in order to make its processes run faster; unfortunately, Doctor Daystrom's neuroses were transferred to the M-5, and using the *Enterprise*, it killed hundreds of people before Captain Kirk and his crew managed to deactivate the unit (source: "The Ultimate Computer" by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

**M-6:** multitronic computer the Klingons forced Doctor Richard Daystrom to build for them in 2275; see "**Daystrom Project, The**"; when the computer had been destroyed by Richard Daystrom following a battle with the *Enterprise*, six *Enterprise* crewmembers were dead and twenty-eight had been injured (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**M-7:** see "**molecular transporter factor M-7**"

**M-11:** the star system in which Starbase 11 is located; it is a binary system with a white dF0 dwarf orbiting a white F1III giant; located 13.3 days from the Babel planetoid at warp factor 6, and a few days from Epsilon Orionis at warp factor 12 (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1; *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**m-ray projector:** a field generator which can temporarily negate a forcefield's effects; Captains Scott and Spock developed a type of photon torpedo which used M-ray projectors (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**m-rays:** an electromagnetic radiation of a certain frequency which can counteract most conventional forcefields (source: "Who Mourns for Adonais?" by Gilbert Ralston, TOS2; "Spectre of the Gun" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

**m-torpedo:** a type of photon torpedo developed by Captains Scott and Spock during the Kelvan War of 2285; based on the old concept of a HEAT round of ordinance; a shaped anti-matter charge in each torpedo creates super-heated jet streams of energy that quickly bore through the shields with the judicious of m-rays and strikes the Kelvan ship's hull; also called an "m-torp" or "m-ray torpedo" or even "HEAT" torpedo (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG; "Free

Market Incident" by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**M'becca, Lieutenant:** a Caitian female; navigator of the *Challenger* (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**M'Benga, Baraka Keme, M.D.:** a short, slender, black Human male of Zulu and Masai extraction with a cultured voice; McCoy calls him "Ben" but he prefers everyone else call him "Keme"; he served as the *Enterprise* assistant chief medical officer, 2266-2270; a specialist on Vulcan physiology (he had interned on Vulcan); also served periodically aboard the *Enterprise* and other starships from 2273 until 2275 while serving as an inspector for the Starfleet Surgeon General's office; appointed as Chief Medical Officer at Starfleet Headquarters in 2275; following the Kelvan war, he returned to active duty as assistant chief medical officer of the *Enterprise-A*; from 2292 until 2296 he served as Surgeon General; in 2296, he had stepped down from the Starfleet Surgeon General posting, and was living in San Francisco, still on the active duty roster when he accepted Uhura's offer of becoming Chief Medical Officer of the *Hyperion* with the rank of Captain (source: "A Private Little War" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2; "That Which Survives" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3; *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD; *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE; *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL; "A Motley Crew" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK; "Bedtime Story" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**M'fala:** a Caitian female; the Second Mate of the *McNaughton* when it was attacked in 2275 (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McClinnis, OAE)

**M'hantu:** a Human female of African descent; born in 2247, a cadet in 2268, one of a group who came aboard the *Enterprise*, she served with Sulu's rescue team which had beamed aboard the *New Day* (source: "Fairy Tale Ending" by Joanne K. Seward, OAB)

**M'kemas:** a Kzinti star system (source: "The Adversary" by Ira Behr & Robert Wolfe, DSN3)

**M'kemas III:** a class M planet inhabited by the Kzinti (source: "The Adversary" by Ira Behr & Robert Wolfe, DSN3)

**M'kzar:** governing body of Laruan III (source: "The Once and Future Kirk" by Nomad, OAB)

**M'lel:** a blonde furred Caitian female; in 2290, she held the rank of Ensign and served as the second communications officer of the *Cooper* (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**M'lenn, Rear Admiral:** a Caitian female; head of Starfleet's Maintenance and Repair office (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**M'luss, Rear Admiral:** a Caitian male; in 2285, he was Starfleet's Chief Tactician; it was his war plans that Starfleet initially used during the Kelvan War (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**M'Ourrwa:** a Caitian female with the coloring of a calico cat; she led Kirk and J.T. Logan into a trap for her employer, Clan Tyro (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**M'reka:** a Caitian female; life support technician aboard the *Sadat* from 2273 until 2279 (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McClinnis, OAE)

**M'Ress, Lieutenant:** a Caitian female; she has thick orange mane, a long tail and golden eyes; she has a soft, purring voice and is prone to growl slightly under stress; M'Ress graduated from Starfleet Academy in 2265 as a specialist in communications and computer translator systems; her first posting was to a scout ship, where she served briefly before transferring to the U.S.S. *Hood*; in 2266 she

transferred to the *Enterprise*, serving as the night watch communications officer; in 2268, she served as the *Enterprise's* second communications officer from 2268 to 2270 and from 2273 to 2275; transferred to the starship *Yorktown* in 2276, and has served there since; M'Ress amuses herself in off-duty hours with the pursuit of Federation and galactic planetary histories and the writing of free-form poetry; she also pursues an interest in anthropology and archaeology, subjects which relate to the histories she studies; among the crew personnel, M'Ress is well liked and includes Uhura and Nurse Chapel as her close friends. The distinctive "purr" in her voice is immediately arresting when she speaks, and she is a popular actress in the ship's small theatre company; M'Ress has golden fur and a mane of caramel-colored hair that cascades down her back; her eyes are amber; while Starfleet's duty uniform for females provides no problems in regard to M'Ress's tail, long dress uniforms, duty coveralls, and other such clothing have to be tailored to accommodate the appendage; M'Ress's other three litter mates also serve in Starfleet in various capacities; the long line of her ancestors is well known on Cait, and her parents are honored citizens; M'Ress herself is quiet about her family's rank; she brings to the *Enterprise* efficiency, ability, and a persistently curious attitude fortunately coupled with humor and great intelligence (this is demonstrated by the fact she rose to the rank of Lieutenant only two years after graduation from Starfleet Academy); while she is at ease with everyone in any circumstance, there have been moments when people have noticed in her profile, in her elegance, in her supreme composure a definite resemblance to the ancient Egyptian cat goddess, Bast-Ra, and they wonder aloud if Caitians visited Earth in the distant past (source: "The Survivor" by James Schmerer, TAS1—note: the background information on M'Ress came from publicity materials released for the animated series, not from any episode in particular; this episode marked M'Ress' first appearance on the animated series.)

**m'sa-thak:** a "Lotus Stone," as some have called it; remains of a meteor which crashed onto Laruan III in the Dim Ages before intelligent beings walked on that planet—supposedly from a different universe; warps the perspective of time of those under its influence; composed of a substance thirty times harder than duratromium; lost when stolen by the Klingons (which, while under its influence, flew their cruiser into the star) in 2270 (source: "The Once and Future Kirk" by Nomad, OAB)

**M1:** see "Crab Nebula"

**M3Green:** a small, multi-limbed creature, short and squat, resembling a giant beetle; he is a brilliant shade of green, with sad golden eyes and a frightened look on his alien face; his people, the Merakan, are cautious to the point of cowardice; he was sentenced to assist the Vedala retrieve the Soul of the Skorr, something he would never have volunteered for; his talents as an expert thief and lockpick came in handy (source: "The Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

**M7:** a large, brilliant open cluster of stars in the Scorpius constellation located approximately 1000 lightyears from Sol; it is comprised of more than 80 stars; the *Enterprise* was exploring this cluster in 2269 when it encountered an artificial planetoid of Kalandan origin, namely Gamma 342; the defense computer of the planetoid used an isolytic pulse to transport the original *Enterprise* nearly 997 lightyears from its orbit (source: daviddarling.info website; "Angel" by Randall Landers & Rob Morris, OAL)

**M20:** see "Trifid Nebula"

**M24:** a section of a far interior spiral arm of our galaxy, the Norma Spiral Arm, which we see framed by the dust clouds of the nearer Sagittarius-Carina Spiral Arm; the dust clouds of the Sagittarius-Carina Arm, in which are embedded the Lagoon, the Trifid, and the

Swan emission nebulae, lie from about 5,000 to around 7,000 light years from Sol: the stars which comprise the M24 star cloud are probably from 12,000 to 16,000 light years distant in the general direction of the galactic center (source: *astrophoto.net* website)

**M24-Alpha:** a binary star system in the M24 star cloud, it has two smaller companions; it is located 11.3 lightyears from M24-Gamma; has one class M planet; see "Triskelion" (source: "The Gamesters of Triskelion" by Margaret Armen, TOS2)

**M24-Gamma:** third largest star in the M24 star cloud; its second planet has a communications and astrogation station; located 11.3 lightyears from M24-Alpha (source: "The Gamesters of Triskelion" by Margaret Armen, TOS2)

**M24-Gamma II:** an uninhabited planetoid with an automatic communications and astrogation station, periodically checked by communications and navigation specialists from passing Federation starships; part of the Federation's navigation beacon network, it is one of the closest stations to Shapley's Center (source: "The Gamesters of Triskelion" by Margaret Armen, TOS2)

**M31:** see "Andromeda Galaxy"

**M33:** the Triangulum Galaxy, one of the three spiral galaxies in the collection of galaxies known as the Local Group; 2,700,000 lightyears distant in a direction along the same lines as the Trianguli constellation (source: "Where No One Has Gone Before" by Diane Duane & Michael Reaves, TNG1)

**M43 (NGC 1976):** the Orion Nebula; it is located 1600 lightyears from Sol; its diameter is 30.1 lightyears (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

**M43-Alpha:** a star in the Orion Nebula (M43); star system of the planet Ekos and Zeon (source: "Patterns of Force" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS2)

**M45:** the Pleiades Star Cluster, a concentrated area of 476 stars; an open (or galactic) star cluster amidst several nebulae; its distance from Sol is roughly 410 lightyears; Alcyone, Merope, Talos and Velara are located in this cluster (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1; "Home Soil" by Robert Sabaroff et al, TNG1)

**M48:** see "NGC 2548"

**M113 (Regulus VIII):** a class M planet, home world of the now extinct Salt Vampires; the civilization was neolithic at best; the ruins of the civilization are adorned with statues of a winged cat creature; given that this is not the appearance of the Salt Vampires, it may be assumed that these statues represent their god concept; there were millions of the Salt Vampires at one time, now extinct (source: "The Man Trap" by George Clayton Johnson, adaptation by James Blish, TOS1)

**M113-Salt Vampires:** a sentient race of beings, now extinct, native to planet M113; each was capable of creating complex hypnotic illusions to lure unsuspecting lifeforms close enough for it to use its hypnotic paralysis power on a victim before draining all sodium chloride from the lifeform; the creatures did not realize that there was only a limited supply of sodium chloride on the planet; their metabolism was such that they needed vast amounts of salt to live; the civilization was neolithic at best on the Richter scale of cultures; the ruins of the civilization are adorned with statues of a winged cat creature; given that this is not the appearance of the Salt Vampires, it may be assumed that these statues represent their god concept; once the salt had been depleted from the soil and from whatever animal lifeforms were present, the Salt Vampires turned on each other; eventually,

leaving only one survivor who attacked and killed Nancy Crater, and wreaked some havoc on the *Enterprise* before being killed (source: "The Man Trap" by George Clayton Johnson, TOS1)

**Ma, Jodhi:** a Terran female living in the 21<sup>st</sup> century; she was the wife of Jorip Ma, who was in charge of the Jovian Platform mission; they lived a few minutes from Houston Mission Control; their daughter was married to Dave Eletto (source: *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**Ma, Jorip:** a Terran male living in the 21<sup>st</sup> century; he was in charge of the Jovian Platform mission; his wife was Jodhi Ma; they lived a few minutes from Houston Mission Control; their daughter was married to Dave Eletto; after World War III began, he was the mastermind behind taking out Colonel Green's Command Center in the Australian Outback, virtually ending World War Three (source: *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**Maab:** a Capellan male; the warrior who usurped the throne of High Teer Akaar; he conspired with the Klingons for control of Capella IV; he ended up sacrificing himself to allow one of his followers to kill the Klingon agent Kras (source: "Friday's Child" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

**Mab-Bu:** a star system on the far fringes of Federation exploration (source: "Power Play" by Brannon Braga et al, TNG5)

**Mab-Bu VI:** a gas giant planet with a class M moon (source: "Power Play" by Brannon Braga et al, TNG5)

**Mac:** a Human female from Scotland; the proprietor of Mac's of Bay Street; she can administer the Vulcan nerve pinch (source: "Parts Is Parts" by Randall Landers & Linda McInnis, OAE)

**Mac's of Bay Street:** a tavern and bordello, located in San Francisco, Terra; the tavern is downstairs and the "escort service" is operated upstairs; Mac is the proprietor; it is Montgomery Scott's favorite bar on Earth (although he doesn't exactly approve of her sideline); it was there that Elaan, the Dohlman of Elas, fled to become a "hostess" for the brothel (source: "Parts Is Parts" by Randall Landers & Linda McInnis, OAE)

**MacDougal, Douglas:** a Terran male; an engineering cadet in 2268, one of a group who came aboard the *Enterprise*; he tried in vain to convince Scotty to connect the Wurtangle circuit to the Witherspoon enhancer (source: "Fairy Tale Ending" by Joanne K. Seward, OAB)

**MacFarlane, Sharon:** a Human female; a nurse aboard the *Enterprise* during both the first and second missions under James Kirk's command; was on duty during the Rigelian Fever epidemic in 2268; in 2274; served as the nurse on duty for the night shift (source: "Rigelian Fever" by Diane Doyle, OAB; "Gorgon's Lair" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

**MacGregor, \_\_\_\_\_, Cadet:** a Human male who was harassing Demora Sulu when Peter Kirk came upon the scene and reported his actions to the Dean of Students and to Starfleet Security; his father works with Admiral Po at Starfleet Personnel and thought this would in some way afford him some protection; he was wrong; he received demerits to his record, and had the fear of God put back into him, much to the gratitude of his parents (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

**MacGregor, \_\_\_\_\_, Commander:** a Human male; an officer in Starfleet Personnel; once Gorkon was assassinated, Peter Kirk requested to return to the service, and MacGregor informed him that it was in Starfleet's best interest that he not return; basically, he informed Kirk that there was simply no safe place to send him; MacGregor then informed Kirk of Personnel's decision to place him on indefinite, involuntary, non-disciplinary leave, noting in Kirk's record that he desired to serve, and why this was not permitted; he also

thanked Peter for putting his son once again on the straight and narrow (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

**MACH 1, Inc.:** in 2274, a new mining company issued articles of incorporation by the Federation Bureau of Commerce; its articles of incorporation were drawn up by Commander Titus Corbin, but it was a front for Commodore Mitchell Hayes who was going to use it to plunder the diamonds of Traxus for his personal wealth (source: *Traxus* by Amanda Cassity, OAD)

**MacPherson Nebula:** a supernova remnant on the outskirts of Federation space (source: "Emergence" by Brannon Braga & Joe Menosky, TNG7)

**Macromius:** a planet which was the site of a cybernetic disaster in the 22<sup>nd</sup> century (source: "11001001" by Maurice Hurley & Robert Lewin, TNG1)

**macromorphase enzyme:** a macromorphase enzyme in humanoids is one which breaks down larger chunks of foodstuffs into more digestible-sized pieces; the Cosmic Cloud has incredibly large macromorphase enzymes which it uses to reduce planets and starship hulls into nice digestible particles (source: "One of Our Planets Is Missing" by Marc Daniels, TAS1)

**macroscope:** a device used to enlarge the view of objects visible to the naked eye (microscopes enlarge images of objects invisible to the naked eye as well as extremely small visible objects); the *Enterprise* crew used a macroscope to view and converse with the miniature Terratins who are only 1 cm tall (but who clearly would not fit on a slide for a microscope) (source: "The Terratin Incident" by Paul Schneider, TAS1)

**Mad Planet:** a geologically unstable class M planet with constant earthquakes, gravitic shifts, tidal waves, temperature variances from 20° to 224° Kelvin (a temperature range equal to -253° to -49° Centigrade, an extremely cold environment); a planet which should not exist within a trinary star system, but does; it is extremely dangerous, due to unexpected volcanos, windstorms, glaciers, and other phenomena forming and disappearing without any warning; the expedition looking for the Soul of Skorr searched the planet; the Saurian Sord liked the planet because it had variety (source: "The Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

**\_\_\_\_\_, Madeleine:** name of a nameless security officer's girlfriend (the young man perished early on in Kirk's first five-year mission); pronounced 'Mad-a-layne'; she made a pretty good gumbo, almost as good as his mother's; Kirk's message to her about his death was a very personal one, detailing the crewman's heroism, humor and thoughts of his loved ones in his last moments (source: "The Red Shirt" by Ann Zewen, OAB)

**\_\_\_\_\_, Madelyn:** a red-haired Terran female, an employee of Plexicorp in 1986 (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**Madena:** see "Coalition of Madena"

**Madison, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Human female; a nurse aboard the *Excelsior* in 2295 (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauer, OAJ)

**Madison, Sarah:** a Human female; cadet at Starfleet Academy from 2250 until 2254; majored in Command; friend of Lystra Davis and Janice Lester (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris; OAA)

**Madman's Marsh:** a swampy landform between the T'var valley and the ocean; the Children of Haole have a settlement there protected by the Shield of A'aole; Kate Logan and A'ma made their way there, and A'ma led Kirk, Spock and McCoy there so they could be reunited with

her; in the past, others who were without such a guide lost their minds to the powerful shield (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Maevis:** a star system on the periphery of the Federation; it was explored briefly, an observation beacon was left, and thereafter it was largely ignored; the Maevis system and the territory beyond is apparently unclaimed by any known star-faring race, and largely unexplored; in 2286, the Vulcan Science Academy was conducting research in natural sources of subspace waves; they requested that, when the opportunity arose, Spock take measurements of the background subspace noise in a direction away from any known sources; after measuring a number of large sections of space above and below the Galactic plane, Spock began to make measurements within it, in directions away from the Federation; during the process, he came across a well-encrypted subspace tight-beam coming from a transmitter of Federation design in the Maevis system; the encryption code was developed by Stourik; it was later revealed that in 2286, an observation beacon was placed in the Maevis system; the Federation had decided to expand out into the territory beyond Maevis, and the Maevis system was to be the bridgehead for that expansion; unfortunately, the observation beacon detected an intruder which the *Enterprise* was sent to investigate (source: "Intruder" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**Maevis IV-A:** a class M planet, almost identical to Earth; the primary component of a binary planetary pair like the Earth and Luna (source: "Intruder" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**Maevis IV-B** an airless class D planet; the secondary component of a binary pair, slightly more massive than Luna; the planet is rich in the minerals needed for starship construction, including dilithium (source: "Intruder" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**Maevis V:** a gas giant in the Maevis system; an *Enterprise* landing party managed to move the Intruder into orbit above this world; shortly thereafter, a Klingon *K'tinga* task force was destroyed in battle with the Intruder (source: "Intruder" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**Magen:** a Cygnian female from the Omega-1 Cygni system; a light gravity being with elongated slender limbs and an almost ethereal quality; she has great psionic powers: the ability to stop disruptor bolts as well as read thoughts; she can "see" what people are planning to do; the attempt by the Federation and Klingon ships to escape Elysia upset her, but she warned the *Enterprise* crew of the Klingons' attempt to destroy them (source: "The Time Trap" by Joyce Perry, TAS1)

**Maghwl:** *plqaD* Klingonese expression meaning "traitor" (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**magic:** to Sylvia and Korob, magic is science; their science includes mind-probing, telekinesis and even molecular transformation (source: "Catspaw" by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

**"Magic Carpet Ride":** a song released in 1968 on the Steppenwolf album "The Second"; words and music by John Kay and Rushton Moreve; Zefram Cochrane played this song as he launched the Phoenix into orbit from a missile silo in Nevada (source: *Star Trek: First Contact* by Ron Moore et al, FC)

**"Magistrate":** small, gray-skinned, Talosian male; a high-ranking official who decided it was best to let the Terrans go when they showed themselves to be useless as zoo specimens and breeding stock (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

**Magna Carta:** the document signed by King John of England in 1215 that limited the king's power and guaranteed certain basic rights;

considered the beginning of constitutional government in England; Samuel Cogley referred to it during Kirk's court-martial (source: *McGraw-Hill* website; "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

**magnaspanner:** a magnetic wrench used by Starfleet engineers; it can be used to change the polarity of the warp nodes in a starship's dilithium chamber (source: "Tapestry" by Ron Moore, TNG6; *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

**magnatonic amplification crystal:** one of the two dilithium crystals which channel energy into the antimatter flow diverters of a starship's engines; a flaw in the crystal can result in one of these crystals shattering, sending a ship into a wormhole (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**magnesite-nitron tablet:** a long-burning form of magnesite (MgCO<sub>3</sub>); when struck, the tablet will ignite and burn for several hours, providing heat and light; McCoy used one to light a cave on Capella IV (source: "Friday's Child" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

**magnetic bottle assembly:** a containment assembly used to store antimatter (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

**magnetic boots:** also called "gravity boots" although this is very misleading; these boots use magnetism to allow Starfleet personnel to maneuver in null-gravity environments, such as the exterior of a ship's hull; Burke and Samno used them so they could assassinate Gorkon (source: *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC)

**magnetic capacitors:** components of Klingon graf units (source: "The Time Trap" by Joyce Perry, TAS1)

**magnetic communication satellites:** Lazarus claimed his ship was designed to repair these devices (source: "The Alternative Factor" by Don Ingalls, TOS1)

**magnetic containment fields:** electromagnetic fields which are designed to contain energy, antimatter and any number of other substances (source: "One of Our Planets Is Missing" by Marc Daniels, TAS1; *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

**magnetic fields:** generated by any number of means, these can interfere with sensors in a variety of ways (source: "The Enemy" by David Kemper & Michael Piller, TNG3; "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

**magnetic fields, planetary:** all planets with a molten core possess magnetic fields; the fields of a magnetic pole can be used to "hide" a vessel from sensor sweeps (source: "Peak Performance" by David Kemper, TNG2)

**magnetic inducer:** a component of an ion engine; found in most shuttlecraft (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

**magnetic organism:** a parasitic, incorporeal alien seen as a luminescent green aura; it is capable of a symbiotic relationship with a host body such as a starship; the organism probably is best described as a form of primal energy; it can use the electronic control systems of a starship; its origins are unknown, but it is totally malevolent (and quite insane); it is likely that it is capable of reproducing by mitosis and thereby taking over entire starships, planets, and galaxies; it was encountered by the *Enterprise*, trapped in an alien derelict which was in orbit around Questar M17, a dead sun, for three hundred million years; it wanted the *Enterprise* to take it to the heart of the galaxy, where it could begin its conquest; it needed a ship and a working crew to free itself from the dead sun's magnetic force; the crew of the *Enterprise* faced the possibility of

having to self-destruct to save the rest of the universe, just as the crew of the immense insectoid pod ship before them had done those 300,000,000 years before; the alien was first heard as a ringing sound, then as a shrill, metallic voice-insistent, commanding, triumphant, and finally as a pathetic being, wailing its loneliness when the *Enterprise* managed to free itself by approaching Questar M17 so closely that the magnetic field of the dead sun stripped it from the starship; Questar M17 is, of course, now off-limits to all starships (source: "Beyond the Farthest Star" by Samuel Peeples, TAS1)

**magnetic probe:** an instrument about eight inches long, resembling a wrench at one end; the handle is reversible which changes the polarity of the device; Commander Montgomery Scott used this reversing procedure in the access tube to put the starship *Enterprise* back into phase after it was transporter 990.7 lightyears by the Kalandan Outpost computer (source: "That Which Survives" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

**magnetic space storm:** one of the hazards of deep space travel; one can ionize the atmosphere of a planet causing disruptions in communications and sensors; stronger in power than impulse engines of 150 years ago, still a major hazard to navigation today (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

**magnetic sweep:** a standard scanning procedure; using a tricorder or the ship's sensors, a planet's magnetic fields are scanned for variances which can indicate the presence of technological devices (machinery) in operation (source: "That Which Survives" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

**magnetic wrench:** a tool used in phaser maintenance (source: "Command Potential" by Donna S. Frelick, OAA)

**"Magnificent Seven, The":** an appellation ascribed to the command crew of the *Enterprise*: Jim, Spock, Scotty, Sulu, Chekov, Uhura and McCoy by an obscure INS reporter with a love of ancient Terran lore (the original source was a movie from mid-20th century Earth); time after time, they had done the impossible, snatched victory from the jaws of defeat, saved the galaxy again and again; they had laughed in the face of Death, cheated Death; Death was something that happened to other people, not to the Magnificent Seven; by 2295, it was clearly a mistaken notion (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

**magnitude 1-E:** archaic expression for a class E planet; see "planetary classifications"

**Mahlerowl:** a Caitian male; an influential pride leader; resides on Cait where he maintains a large pride of fifteen females, many of which are serving in Starfleet, including Lieutenant Aherrowla (source: *"Old Feuds"* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

**Mahlgreen's Disease:** a genetic syndrome, involving an instability of the membranes of blood vessels; after decompression below a certain level, hemorrhage occurs, most severely into the lungs; Doctor Dimetrius Aiglekodos suffers from it (source: "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA; "Like Fish In A Barrel" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Mahnkilner, Melinda J.:** a Human female; a Starfleet admiral assigned to the Starfleet Xenology branch at Starbase 10 in 2274; she issued orders to the *Enterprise* to return to Sigma Iotia II to recover an e-book left on the planet by a Federation accountant (source: "Da Woid" by Cathy German, OAD)

**Mahoc Pass:** the route between Ardennes and the T'var Valley on Tantua (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**"Maiden Wine":** Spock was forced to singing this song (written by 20th century Terran poet, author, actor and director Leonard Nimoy) for the Platonians (source: "Plato's Stepchildren" by Meyer Dolinsky,

TOS3)

**main batteries: 1)** an alternate power source for a starship (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP) **2)** the main firepower or armament for a starship (source: "Balance of Terror" by Paul Schneider, TOS1)

**main bus AC voltage indicators:** devices which monitor and record activity in the main AC bus component of a starship's electrical system (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**main bus tie:** the central portion of a starship's electrical system (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**main circulating pump:** a component of the PXX pergium reactor; without it, the reactor will go supercritical in ten hours, capable of poisoning half a planet (source: "The Devil in the Dark" by Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

**Main Council Chamber of Serenidad:** located in the Serenidad Royal Palace, this is where the Main Council of the planet meets (all five council members are appointed by the monarch) (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

**main power return:** a component of a starship's warp engines (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**Main street:** a street in the historical district of San Francisco; Uhura has an apartment on Main street (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**main transporter room:** there are several transporter stations throughout each starship; however, most of them are generally unmanned, and there is no power running through the circuitry, except when so ordered by the ship's captain; the main transporter room is the one station which is always manned and operational; in the case of the *Enterprise*, from 2273 to 2275, the main transporter room was Transporter Room 3 (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS; "Until Judgment" by Nomad, Thomas Harden & Randall Landers, OAD)

**main viewing screen:** provides a computer-corrected image of space for the bridge of a starship (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

**main viewscreen:** common term for a ship's main viewing screen (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

**"mains":** colloquial expression for "main engines"; on starships, these would be the warp engines (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

**mainstage flux chillers, port and starboard:** these devices keep the warp field flux generators cooled when the warp drive is in use; they are enabled but not activated prior to impulse departure from orbit (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**Maintenance and Supply 403:** a course at Starfleet Academy taught by Kendrick for decades; he taught Captain Kirk, Kate Logan and Hikaru Sulu (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

**maintenance computer:** located in the computer core, one of the computers among the computer banks of a heavy cruiser-class starship (source: "Once Upon a Planet" by Chuck Menville & Len Jansen, TAS1)

**maintenance section:** there are at least twenty-four maintenance sections available at each Federation starbase; these sections are used for repairing various starships, space stations and the like (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

**Maintenance Section 18, Starbase 11:** in 2266, this section was making repairs to the *Intrepid* when it was reassigned to the *Enterprise* following its journey through a Force 7 ion storm (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

**mainviewer:** a type of main viewing screen which provides a nearly three-dimensional panoramic view to the bridge crew of any starship equipped with one (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**Maise, Carla:** a chubby Human female; Chief Biologist of the *Enterprise* from 2273 until 2275; she has blond, shoulder-length hair (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**Maizie:** a series of androids in female form on the planet Mudd (source: "I, Mudd" by Stephen Kandel, TOS2)

**maj:** *plqaD* Klingonese term for "good!" (source: *The Klingon Dictionary* by Marc Okrand, TSFS)

**maj ram:** *plqaD* Klingonese expression for "good night" (source: "The Sword of Kahless" by Richard Danus & Hans Beimler, DSN4)

**majQa:** *plqaD* Klingonese expression for "good vision"; see "**Rite of maqQa**" (source: "Birthright" by Brannon Braga, TNG6)

**majQa':** *plqaD* Klingonese expression for "well done" (source: "Soldiers of the Empire" by Ron Moore, DSN5)

**Mak'ala:** a series of caves on the Trill home world; unbeknownst to virtually everyone in the Federation, these caves contain the pools in which the Trill symbionts breed; these pools are interconnected and stretch for kilometers in many directions (source: "Equilibrium" by Christopher Teague & René Echevarria, DSN3)

**mak'dar:** a *Segh vav* Klingonese insult of indeterminate meaning (source: "The House of Quark" by Tom Benko & Ron Moore, DSN3)

**Maker of All:** the Traxian god-concept (source: *Traxus* by Amanda Cassity, OAD)

**Maker of All Things, The:** the Companion's god-concept (source: "Metamorphosis" by Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

**Makers, The:** intelligent beings from Andromeda who were dependent on humanoid androids for their existence; the androids "took care" of their masters, until the masters died out millennia ago when their home star system in Andromeda was destroyed as a result of a supernova caused by the Kelvans; their androids have been found on the planets Mudd and Xanadu; the last of the Makers on the planet Mudd died in 1,741,645 B.C (before Cro-Magnon emerged) (source: "I, Mudd" by Stephen Kandel, TOS2; "Meeting at Xanadu" by Alex Rosen, OAB)

**Makhkhk:** a Kh'myr crewmember of the *paSloghlam*, he and Blekhk captured a "Kirk" while on the Amusement Park Planet (Omicron Delta V); he was killed by Commander Kruk when he asked about the reward (source: "A Klingon Holiday" by Randall Landers, OAD)

**"Makkoi":** name given to Leonard McCoy by the Dorians (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly S. Trueblood, OAD)

**Makkor, Ensign:** a Kh'myr Klingon who took part in the third invasion of Serenidad; he was stationed at a monitor post to watch Princess Teresa, but fell asleep on duty, during which time she and Doctor McCoy escaped (with the assistance of Angelita Martinez); for his crime, he had to commit ritual suicide (Kh'ytar) (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

**mako root:** a dark, lumpy tuber which actually moved when picked properly—and the Kanutu were the only ones who knew how to

accomplish this; it, with a touch of psionics, was used by the Kanutu of Neural to draw mugatu poison out of a bitten victim; once done, however, the psionic bond allows the victim to be easily suggested to do certain things; the root is now extinct as the ecosystem of Neural was destroyed in 2274 by the civil war which took the lives of all the planet's inhabitants (the planet now falls under the terms of the Organian Peace Treaty—the race which can most successfully develop the planet will gain possession of the planet) (source: "A Private Little War" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2; "The Last Survivor" by Nomad, OAD)

**Makora:** a Vaalian male; he was in love with Sayanna, but was not allowed to couple with her until Vaal was defeated (source: "The Apple" by Max Ehrlich, TOS2)

**Maktag:** a Klingon month (source: "New Ground" by Sara & Stuart Charno & Grant Rosenberg, TNG5)

**Makus:** star system in Federation space, near T Tauri; three days from T Tauri at warp factor 6; has two class M planets (its third and fourth) (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1; "Blood Is Thicker" by Chris Dickenson, OAB)

**Makus III:** a class M planet at which the *Enterprise* transferred medical supplies for transportation to the New Paris colony (although delayed due to a search for the missing shuttlecraft Galileo which had flown into Murasaki 312 on a survey only to fail to return) (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

**Makus IV:** a fog-bound class M world; its inhabitants include sentient vampire-like creatures; one attacked and nearly killed Kirk during a mission there; see "**Ghanis**" (source: "Blood Is Thicker" by Chris Dickenson, OAB)

**Malana:** an Orion animal woman; born in 2232; purchased in 2247 by Kajaka; he was very taken by her beauty and raw sensuality, but she was a psychotic and a lesbian and would have nothing to do with him; he provided her all the girl slaves she could desire; one of them strangled her in 2252; her identity was assumed, with Kajaka's permission, by Commander Shy'na Purim of the Starfleet Intelligence Division, an Orion female, in 2252; after Kajaka's death, "Malana the She-Lover," as the Orions on Xanathus IV called her, inherited his estate and wealth, while operating a surveillance station on that planet; she was described as petite, aristocratic (source: "Incident on Xanathus" by Nomad, OAA)

**malarial infection:** any malaria-like infection caused by an insect bite; common throughout known space on watery class M worlds (source: "The Eye of the Beholder" by David Harmon, TAS1)

**malditos:** Spanish (a Terran language spoken on Serenidad) for "bad guys" (source: "Teresa" by Nomad, OAE)

**Malenc, Commander:** a Kh'myr Klingon; commanding officer of the battlecruiser *Zaden* which in 2275 crippled the *Enterprise* only to be destroyed by the *Challenger* (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

**Malgrehn's Syndrome:** a debilitating condition which interferes with the stability of blood vessels, especially the lungs, under low atmospheric pressure; those suffering from it are usually not permitted spaceflight duties; Captain Aiglekdos suffered from it (source: "Like Fish In A Barrel" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Maliszewski, Deneice "Mallie," Commander:** a chunky Human female of Polish extraction, the chief engineer of the *Sadat* from 2260 until 2275; a complete and total genius, she equipped the *Sadat* with transwarp drive, overcoming certain limitations; she was reassigned to the *Excelsior* project as its director; her subordinates refer to her as

"Chief" or "Boss"; served as chief engineer of the *Excelsior* until 2283 (she was removed for political reasons); the transwarp project was a failure, but did achieve a faster warp drive; she was sent to the *Cooper* and remained as its chief engineer and second officer from 2286 until 2290; when Sulu was made Captain of the *Excelsior* after the events on Sarnac III, he brought her with him to serve as the *Excelsior's* Captain of Engineering; she doesn't relate to the captain; not a part of the command loop, she refuses to sit in the center seat; "I did that once, but I won't do it again...ever." (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE; "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ; "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ; *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

**Malith:** an Orion male; a member of the Trade Commission (i.e. the Orion Syndicate); he and Nolek were directors of prostitution (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAE)

**malium crystal:** an extremely valuable, beautiful, blue gemstone found only on Duncan's Planetoid; prior to 2287, only seven crystals had been secured from the planet; in 2272, the original owner of three stones met a violent death in an unexplained warehouse fire; five of his eight nuclear family members died during the next several years; the other four stones—making up the seven that had been secured from Duncan's Rock until Spock found the cache in the Klingon scout craft—belonged to four different owners: one to a museum whose curator had developed a rare and deadly neurological disease, one to a wealthy native of Regulus V who had disappeared without a trace, one to the ruler of a planet in the Orion system who had been impeached and imprisoned, and the last to an Earth woman who had had the stone made into a ring, and who, at last count, had been married eleven times; malium, with its root "mal" meaning "bad" is apparently well named; in 2287, Spock recovered 163,746,913 credits' worth of malium crystals (a large handful of crystals) from Duncan's Planetoid; the crystals were stolen by Peter Kirk and Tom Cooper, and then buried when a ruined house on Dianas collapsed around Ensign Cooper (see "**Klingon resonator**"); one small crystal was kept by Spock and used as the gemstone in a wedding ring for Gretchen Jaeger (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

**Malkin, Sidney "Sid":** a Human male; in 2274 was a recent graduate of the Academy and assigned to the *Enterprise* as security officer with rank of Ensign (source: "Barrafluda" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

**Malkor:** a Kh'myr male serving on the *paSloghlam*, loyal to Commander Kruk; he and Toghy'ym captured a "Kirk" on the Amusement Park Planet (Omicron Delta V); he was killed by Security Officer Jumm before he could betray Jumm to Kruk (source: "A Klingon Holiday" by Randall Landers, OAD)

**Malkovich, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Terran male from Russia; Weapons Technician aboard the *Farragut* in 2254; part of the first landing party commanded by Lieutenant Kirk (source: "Command Potential" by Donna S. Frelick, OAA)

**Mall of Moscow, The:** one of the largest shopping malls on Earth, built in response to the Mall of the Americas (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

**Mallory, Jay, Lieutenant:** a Human male; *Enterprise* security officer who was killed on Gamma Trianguli VI when he stepped on an explosive rock; his father helped Kirk get into Starfleet Academy (source: "The Apple" by Max Ehrlich, TOS2)

**Maltuvis:** a dictator on Achernar IV, one of the dreaded Brotherhood of Executioners which ruled the planet in the 2100's (source: "What Are Little Girls Made of?" by Robert Bloch, TOS1)

**Maltz:** a male Kh'myr Klingon, reportedly with some Kh'jin blood; from 2274 until 2277, he was a communications officer on the Klingon

battlestation T'Mar; in 2275, Admiral Kusan had Maltz send a set of special messages as a part of the Daystrom Project; Maltz was most cooperative and became one of Kusan's operatives; he was made the communications officer of the *Kr'anya*; he was captured in 2283 by the command crew of the *Enterprise*; currently, a Federation prisoner; Commander Kruge considered him a weakling (no doubt because of the Kh'jin blood in his veins); after his capture, he assisted a Federation linguist in updating a dictionary on *plqaD* Klingonese; he received the nickname "Chocolate" from one of the guards; he became convinced that Kruge was correct, that he was indeed a weakling; soon after, he was once "questioned" by a xenophilic Human female who copulated with him and his interest in life returned (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS; "Questions" by Nomad, OAF)

**Maluria:** see "**Omega-1 Cygni**"

**Malurians:** a humanoid civilization of four billion people being studied by a Federation science team under the direction of Doctor Manway when it was exterminated by Nomad; they had powerful psionic abilities (source: "The Changeling" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS2; "Time Trap" by Joyce Perry, TAS1)

**Malus, George, Lieutenant, j.g.:** a Human male; an engineer aboard Pike's *Enterprise*; in 2264, he helped Scotty reset the lasers to fire in the ultraviolet range in order to defeat Akia's plans (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

**Mamah weh:** Swahili phrase for "Oh, mama!" (source: *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**"Maman":** name for a nameless security officer's mother (the young man perished early on in Kirk's first five-year mission); she lives on a bayou in Southern Louisiana, about nine or eight miles southwest of Lafayette; a good cook, she was renowned for her big pots of filé gumbo and jambalaya, in which she would use lots of andouille and chicken and shrimp or oysters, if she could get them, mudbugs (crawfish) if she couldn't; Kirk's message to her about his death was a very personal one, detailing the crewman's heroism, humor and thoughts of his loved ones in his last moments (source: "The Red Shirt" by Ann Zewen, OAB)

**Manark:** a star system in Federation space (source: "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2)

**Manark IV:** class M planet, home world of the sandbats, (source: "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2)

**Manark IV—sandbats:** these flying creatures barely register on infrared scanners; they appear to be inanimate crystals of rock until they attack (source: "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2; *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

**Mandala, Leonard "Leon":** holds honorary rank of lieutenant commander; a civilian science specialist stationed aboard the *Cooper* since 2272; a brilliant genius in the astrochemistry field; head of his department and spokesperson for the civilian specialists aboard that vessel; extremely arrogant and disdainful toward Starfleet personnel; feels he is 'God's gift to astrochemistry'; tolerated by the commanding officer of the *Cooper* because he is an absolute genius in his field; he accepted the position aboard the *Cooper* as a favor to the Vulcan Science Academy (he could have accepted an offer from Sector 12 General Hospital); in 2284, even though he had always been a thorn in the side of the *Cooper's* captains, during the Battle of Xantharus IV, he had organized fire fighting brigades among the civilian survivors, and had even assisted Doctor Cord with emergency surgery on some of the critically injured; in 2290; he jettisoned the samples collected by the *Cooper* from the surface of Sarnac III during the battle with the

Romulan stormhawk (source: “*Ad Astra Per Aspera*” by Randall Landers, OAE; “The Beggar’s Tooth” by Randall Landers, OAE; “Return to Xantharus” by Randall Landers, OAJ; “Never Forget” by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**mandant:** official title for the leader of the Terratin colony; see “**Mesadoa, John**” (source: “The Terratin Incident” by Paul Schneider, TAS1)

**mandate:** an edict or directive; often used as arrest warrants (source: “Albatross” by Dario Finelli, TAS2)

**mandatory retirement age:** the retirement age for Starfleet’s Human personnel was 75, but that has since been changed; currently, there is no retirement age, but all officers are removed from the line after 75; most officers do retire shortly after the age of 80 (source: “The Counter-clock Incident” by John Culver, TAS2; “The Once and Future Kirk” by Nomad, OAB)

**Mandelberg, Alex, Lieutenant Commander:** a Terran male of Jewish extraction; a senior astrophysicist aboard the *Enterprise*, 2266-2270; invented an invisibility screen, similar to the Romulan cloaking device, but capable of bending light around a rectangular area, two meters by one and a half meters; the device is impractical due to heat build-up during its operation; the screen cannot be penetrated by phaser one fire (source: “Meeting at Xanadu” by Alex Rosen, OAB)

**Mandelberg cloaking devices:** a personnel cloaking device which allows the wearers to avoid detection (source: “Meeting at Xanadu” by Alex Rosen, OAB)

**Maneuvering Through Worm Warps:** see “**Navigation 842L**”

**maneuvering thrusters:** low-powered jets designed for docking and launching maneuvers (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**manifest:** a document containing such information as the cargo, destination and passenger list for a starship (source: “What Are Little Girls Made of?” by Robert Bloch, TOS1)

**Manitoba Journal of Interplanetary Psychology:** a major psychological journal published on Terra (source: “The Price” by Hannah Louise Shearer, TNG3)

**manned moon shot, first:** Saturday, December 21<sup>st</sup> 1968: Apollo VIII, under the command of NASA astronaut Frank Borman; Apollo VIII was the first vehicle to orbit the moon (source: *Kennedy Space Center* website)

**Mansky, Pam:** Human female; holds honorary rank of lieutenant commander; a civilian science specialist stationed aboard the *Cooper* since 2272; head of her department, astrogeology (source: “*Ad Astra Per Aspera*” by Randall Landers, OAE; “The Beggar’s Tooth” by Randall Landers, OAE)

**Mantilles:** the most remote inhabited colony planet in the United Federation of Planets; located a few lightyears from the Galactic Energy Barrier in the Pallas-14 system; in 2269, the Cosmic Cloud nearly enveloped and consumed the planet, but the colony was saved by the actions of the crew of the *Enterprise*, saving the 82 million people who live there; the majority of the residents are engaged in the mining of pergium and topaline there; its governor since 2269 has been Robert Wesley (formerly a commodore with Starfleet — he retired after the M-5 incident) (source: “One of Our Planets Is Missing” by Marc Daniels, TAS1)

**mantril:** a Klingon predator about eight inches long, with its slender, whip-like tail comprising half of its length; a nightmarish amalgam of reptiloid, insectoid, and amphiboid; covered with scales, its tail is

segmented, as are its five pairs of legs; the rounded, eel-like head was eyeless, and seemingly lacks a mouth, which is hidden until the *mantril* dislocates and distends its jaws; its blunt snout will fold open into a maw the size of a man’s outstretched hand; rows and rows of inch-long, needle-sharp teeth gleams in the cavity; the *mantril* will gnaw its way into a host’s belly; it can metabolize flesh at an incredible rate; it can devour most of the organs and entrails in a humanoid stomach in about half an hour while its victim suffers unspeakable torment; after eating its fill, the beast works its way out of the body, sometimes exiting through the bowels, but more often forcing its way up through the throat and out the mouth, usually breaking jaws and teeth in the process; of course, by the time this occurs, the victim no longer cares; the *q’lal* sect of Klingons uses them for rituals and executions (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**manual override:** safeguard mechanism which prevents a malfunction from becoming life-threatening; it returns a function previously under computer control to control of a ship’s or base’s personnel; auxiliary warp controls (which are installed on the helm-navigation console) can be operated only manually (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWOK)

**manual restart:** warp and trans-warp engines can be restarted manually (source: “The Naked Time” by John D.F. Black, TOS1)

**Manufacturing:** an essential section of Engineering which concentrates on the manufacture of needed items and supplies (source: “The Hitchhiker” by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**Manway, \_\_\_\_\_, Ph.D:** leader of a Federation science team which was studying the then recently discovered Malurian civilization when they and the Malurians were exterminated by Nomad (source: “The Changeling” by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS2)

**Manz, IIsac:** a Rigelian male who buys and sells agriculture contracts and commodities (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**maQchu:** a *plqaDK* Klingonese expression meaning “engage!” (source: “Soldiers of the Empire” by Ron Moore, DSN5)

**Maqra:** a Kh’mыр male; a guard on the *Karak*, loyal to Brand “Kyr” Taylor; killed by Ramar (who was loyal to Krax) (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**Mara: 1)** mate of Kang, a slender, Kh’fjin Klingon female; she served as Kang’s science officer and was present when the hate-consuming entity seized control of the *Enterprise*—she helped convince her husband to lay down his weapons in order to defeat the entity (she was also nearly raped by Chekov); she was used by Commander Kral and Admiral Khalian as a sex slave; nearly beaten to death, she was rescued by the crew of the *Eglon* which soon reunited her with Kang; in April 2295, she approached Kang’s still form with the intent to retire him since he would not stop brooding over the death of their son Kurzon (source: “Day of the Dove” by Jerome Bixby, TOS3; *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE; *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ) **2)** a Federation star system near the Dhamar system and Orion territory (source: “Contact” by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

**Mara V:** a class M planet with a sentient submarine species in the equivalent of the Terran Late Stone Age; Doctor Jacques Elul spent 18 months studying them from 2264 until 2266 while wearing a special underwater prosthetic device to avoid detection (source: “Contact” by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

**Maranga:** a Klingon star system (source: “Firstborn” by Mark Kalbfeld & René Echevarria, TNG7)

**Maranga IV:** a class M planet; a Klingon colony world which

holds an annual Kot'baval Festival (source: "Firstborn" by Mark Kalbfeld & René Echevarria, TNG7)

**Marans:** the sentient submarine humanoid species inhabiting Mara V; currently in the equivalent of the Late Stone Age of Earth; Doctor Jacques Elul spent 18 months studying them from 2264 until 2266 while wearing a special underwater prosthetic device to avoid detection (source: "Contact" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

**Marauder-class:** an attack ship of Orion design (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

**Marcos:** a Federation star system near Epsilon Indi (source: "And the Children Shall Lead" by Edward Lakso, TOS3)

**Marcos XII:** a Federation colony planet with millions of inhabitants; it was the Gorgon's target after he and the Starnes expedition children left the planet Triacus (no doubt he had no desire to tangle with the Andorians—who are native to an adjacent planet in the same star system—as they had earlier exterminated his race); the Gorgon expected to 'possess' at least a million children (no doubt having them help kill their parents); he had planned to use Marcos XII as the first step to galactic conquest, but was stopped by the crew of the *Enterprise* (source: "And the Children Shall Lead" by Edward Lakso, TOS3)

**Marcus: 1)** a Federation star system near Vulcan; its second planet is class M and is the home world of the renowned artist Sten (another one of Akharin's (Flint's) pseudonyms) (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3) **2)** a Romulan male; navigator aboard a Romulan *S'ten Vastam*-class cruiser stationed in the Nihal system; he perished in 2269 when his ship attacked the *Enterprise* and was subsequently destroyed by it (source: "Serendipity" by Amanda Cassity, OAB)

**Marcus II:** home planet of the renowned artist Sten (a pseudonym of Akharin) (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3)

**Marcus, Carol, Ph.D.:** a Human female; a bright, senior bio-engineering lab technician; once dated Gary Mitchell, before becoming romantically involved with James Kirk in 2253; she even helped tutor him in Organic Chemistry; in 2254, she got pregnant by Kirk, and she decided to keep the baby, but also to break-up with Kirk; she named the baby David James Alexander Marcus; David was not told his father's identity and just assumed James Kirk was one of his mother's friends; she progressed rapidly in the bioengineering sciences; her doctoral dissertation was entitled, "The Geobiophysics of Total World Terraforming: Establishing a Matrix for the Creation of Life on a Lifeless Planet"; not a good cook; in 2264, she reconsidered having a relationship with Jim Kirk, but after a fateful camping trip wherein David was put at risk, she decided against it; in 2265, Marcus moved her research operations to Starbase Fifteen; there she developed and headed Project Genesis, a bioengineering effort unparalleled in Federation history; it failed as a result of her son's introduction of proto-matter into the energy balance equation of the device years later; she and David moved their operations to Regula I; she protected Genesis from Khan as best as she could, but most of her fellow researchers perished; her present whereabouts are unknown, but she's known to have returned to Earth, and has since refused any calls from Jim Kirk, Starfleet, the Federation Council or any one else (source: "Salt" by Linda McInnis, OAA; "Twixt and Tween" by Rob Morris, OAA; *Boy Scout* by Ann Zewen, OAA; *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK; *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

**Marcus, Claudius: 1)** a gladiator on planet 892-IV (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene L. Coon & Gene Roddenberry, TOS2) **2)** a

Human male; Proconsul of the planet 892-IV; a heavy-set man with dark hair; killed during that planet's bloody civil war (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene L. Coon & Gene Roddenberry, TOS2; "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF)

**Marcus, David James Alexander, Ph.D.:** a Human male; born in 2254, died in 2283, son of Carol Marcus and James T. Kirk (although this was unknown to David until 2283); took piano lessons as a child; in 2264, he went on a camping trip with Jim Kirk and was at some risk, but his mother panicked and forbade Kirk from seeing him again; he followed in his mother's career; helped her with the development of Project Genesis, but introduced proto-matter into the experiment to fulfill certain energy requirements; as a result, the project was a failure; following the detonation of the Genesis device, he became the project head and led the science team from the *Grissom* to the Genesis planet; in the process, he became lovers with Lieutenant Saavik (*t'hy'la* best described their relationship as they were a bonded couple); Marcus felt extreme guilt over the Genesis torpedo (to him, the loss of a single life was unacceptable); blamed himself often for the deaths of all those Khan killed (including Captain Spock); he died at the hands of Kh'myr Klingons in 2283 who killed him to force Admiral Kirk to surrender; his *katra* was carried by Saavik until she released it in 2294 while aboard the *Enterprise-B* (source: "Salt" by Linda McInnis, OAA; "Twixt and Tween" by Rob Morris, OAA; *Boy Scout* by Ann Zewen, OAA; *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK; *The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS; "You Are Not Alone" by Chris Dickenson, OAF; *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**Marejaretus (Chi Carinae):** a blue B2 IV subgiant star 590 lightyears from Sol; it has one class M planet, Marejaretus VI (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, "Manhunt" by Terry Devereaux, TNG2)

**Marejaretus VI:** a class M planet, inhabited by the Ooolans who traditionally strike two large stones together during a meal; eating continues until the stones are broken (source: "Manhunt" by Terry Devereaux, TNG2)

**Marek:** a Romulan male; first physician stationed aboard the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr* in 2290; due to a lab accident, the entire crew fell victim to the metagenic blood catalyst T'oraq had developed (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Marek:** one of Xhosar's ships, under the command of an Andorian, Captain Stoth; in 2267, the *Roxanne* badly damaged it under orders from Captain Kirk; after its captain beamed aboard the *Roxanne*, the crew self-destructed the ship (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

**Mariani, \_\_\_\_\_, Crewman:** a Centaurian male; an *Enterprise* transporter technician in 2268 (source: *In the Line of Duty* by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

**Marie Celeste, F.M.S.:** a Federation merchant freighter; used in 2297 to deliver *Amaranthus cruentis xenocolonialis* to the *Hyperion* for establishing on Cruithneacht III; captained by Andrew Carpenter (source: "Cruithneacht III" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Marie Curie, U.S.S.:** Starfleet science ship; prior to 2275, it was under the command of Commander Jorgen Sorensen (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

**Marietta:** a township adjacent to Atlanta; Doctor McCoy's daughter Joanna lives there (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

\_\_\_\_\_, **Mariette:** a Human female; native of the Merindol colony who

operates The Merry Porpoise; she helped Spock, Uhura, Sulu and Palmer avoid a confrontation which was developing in her restaurant (source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

**Marina:** an Orion female; an expert at extracting information for the Director of the Barrier Alliance Consortium; her green skin is a bit darker than many Orions'; her black hair was cut short, curling around her face like a halo; her black eyes usually sparkled in excitement after she finished a torturing session; a sadist, she was not interested in sex; she preferred to torture males as she had sex with them; she had come to the Director's attention by killing her brother by slow torture when he tried to sell her in marriage to a merchant who had desired her young body in return for a lucrative partnership arrangement; later, after killing one of her victims prematurely, she had to agree to become Haldar's whore in exchange for his silence (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

**Marines:** see "Colonial Marines," "Merchant Marines, Federation" and "Starfleet Marines"

**Maritime Cetacean Institute:** the only institute in the 20th century devoted to whales; it's slogan was "have a whale of a good time"; located in Sausalito, California; its telephone number was 555-3970; had the largest sea tank in the world (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**Mark II Photon Torpedo:** see "photon torpedo"

**Mark II disruptor rifle:** see "disruptor rifle"

**Mark V blaster:** a sonic disruptor pistol manufactured and sold by the Orions; larger and more powerful than a phaser pistol (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

**Mark VI blaster:** a sonic disruptor rifle manufactured and sold by the Orions; its range is approximately 500 meters, and it can be set to either stun or destroy; extremely noisy weapon (source: "The Beggar's Tooth" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**Mark VI Disruptor Carbine:** a particularly effective Klingon weapon (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

**Mark VII blaster:** a sonic disruptor rifle manufactured and sold by the Orions; its range is approximately one kilometer; it can be set to either stun or destroy; extremely noisy weapon; warning: stun setting with this type of weapon can shatter bone and cause internal injuries at close range (source: "The Beggar's Tooth" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**Mark VIII photon torpedo:** see "photon torpedo"

**Mark IX blaster carbine:** McCoy took a couple of them on his trip to Qo'noS in 2295 (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

**Mark XII blasters:** weapon carried by Nausicaans in 2290's (source: "Lawful Warrant" by Rob Morris, OAL)

**Markab (Alpha Pegasi):** a blue B9 III giant star 140 lightyears from Sol; there is a corridor through a dark nebula running from Mephisto to Markab (source: *dauiddarling.info* website; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Markel, Tom, Lieutenant Commander:** a Human male; leader of a scientific exploration team on the Starfleet survey ship *Arie* which had been sent to the class M planet Lactra VI; one half of his crew died in one of the less habitable exhibits on that world; the remainder were captured by the Lactrans and put in an exhibit until liberated by Federation representatives (source: "The Eye of the Beholder" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

**marker beacon:** an automated device used to help locate a ship's position; marker beacons are attached to a ship rather than positioned

in space like a buoy would be (source: "Unnatural Selection" by John Mason & Mike Gray, TNG2)

**Markowitz, \_\_\_\_\_, Commander:** a Human male; security chief of research space station BLB-0 BGN-5 (source: "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**Markson, Estelle:** a Human female; a relief navigator aboard the *Enterprise*; she worked the Gamma shift; in 2264, she was "changed" into a vampire by one of Akia's followers and helped Akia take control of the bridge; killed when Pike and his officers retook the bridge (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

**Marlu:** a Lodahli male; he was a Holder of the Hidden Knowledge that lived near Jonax when the latter stumbled across a bit of the Hidden Knowledge; Marlu forced Jonax to abandon his role as a Seeker of Laughter and Thrills and become a Holder of the Hidden Knowledge or be killed for knowing what he had discovered (source: "A Serpent In Eden" by Jim Ausfahl, OAD)

**Marple, Jerry:** a Human male; security guard on the *Enterprise* from 2266 until his death on Gamma Trianguli VI; he was struck on the head by a two-pronged club by some of the followers of Vaal (source: "The Apple" by Max Ehrlich, TOS2)

**Marplon:** a Betan male; a high-ranking priest of Landru, but also a member of the underground on C-111 Beta III; he rescued Kirk and Spock from the brainwashing instrument of Landru; later, he led them to the Hall of Audiences so they could confront Landru (source: "The Return of the Archons" by Boris Sobelman, TOS1)

**Marquez, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Human female; a science officer aboard the *Enterprise-B* (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**marriages:** legal binding of two or more sentient beings; marriages can be between any combination of sexes, races, et cetera, and may include more than the customary two individuals, depending on local legislation; marriages can also be for set terms (e.g. two-year contract marriages); some societies (such as the Vulcans) arrange their marriages; some societies use marriages to advance certain treaties (such as the Troyians and Elasiens); there is a chapel on each and every starship where marriages are often performed for crewmembers; most married couples in the 23<sup>rd</sup> century are composed of a male and a female (who, after the marriage, is occasionally addressed as "Mrs.") (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP; "Amok Time" by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS2; "Elaan of Troyius" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3; "Balance of Terror" by Paul Schneider, TOS1)

**Mars (Sol IV):** a planet 1.5 AU from Sol with a year equal to 687 days; its mass is one-tenth that of Earth (Sol III) and has a surface gravity of .38 Gs; the planet's atmosphere is too thin for Humans to breathe, but efforts are underway to terraform the world; much of the planet is now inhabited by Humans living in pressurized air domes; the planet does possess ruins of a long-dead civilization, possibly remnants of the Slaver Empire; there is an orbital space dock above the planet (see "Utopia Planitia Fleet Yards"); the first successful Human colony on Mars was established in 2103; the Red Jack entity killed eight women in the Martian colonies in 2105; in 2110, Martian Fever claimed hundreds of lives; Mira Romaine was born on Martian Colony 3; the Fundamental Declarations of the Martian Colonies is still studied as a precedent for independence and rights; Starfleet's Corps of Engineers maintains a rubidium mine in the Tharsis region (source: "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE; "Booby Trap" by Ron Roman et al, TNG3; "The 37's" by Jeri Taylor & Brannon Braga, VOY2; "Wolf in the Fold" by Robert Bloch, TOS2; *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS; "The Lights of Zetar" by Jeremy Tarcher & Shari Lewis, TOS3; "Court Martial" by Don

Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1; *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Mars colony:** see “Martian Colonies”

**Mars toothpaste:** a product sold on planet 892-IV (source: “Bread and Circuses” by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

**Mars, U.S.S., NCC-525:** a Starfleet *Siva*-class destroyer; in 2285, during the Kelvan War, it was assigned to Task Force Four; unlike most of its fellow ships, it survived until Task Force Six arrived (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Marschut, High Lady:** a Kh'teb Klingon female; sister of Emperor Kudan Kuras; in 2276, she began a relationship with Lieutenant Worf, a young Kh'myr male who joined Admiral Kusan's staff that year; she was kidnapped by Admiral Khalian's henchmen and taken to his fortress in the Migh mountains where her memories were copied and then suppressed by the mindsifter, while those of an Orion slave woman were overlaid on them; Khalian had her memories set to return upon the use of the trigger phrase, “*JiH bang SoH,*” a *plqaD* Klingonese phrase meaning “I love you”; then Khalian sent her to be cared for by Durit; unfortunately, Durit's commercial ventures collapsed, and she ended up being wounded by him; her life was saved by Kang, who was part of the reason behind Durit's failures (Kang ended up killing Durit); Marschut was successfully courted and mated to her brother's *voqjup*, Gorkon; they had one daughter (see “Azetbur”); Marschut was killed by an assassin suspected to have been contracted by the House of Khalian (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**Marsden, James “Jim”:** a Human male; a cadet aboard the *Enterprise* in August 2280; in training for Security, Spock considered him quite intelligent; from 2286 until 2291, served aboard the *Enterprise-A* as a weapons officer; in 2296, Uhura signed him on as Chief Helm Officer of the *Hyperion* (source: “Outpost 7734” by Jim Ausfahl, OAE; “A Motley Crew” by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Marseilles:** a city in the European Hegemony; Starfleet has a training facility just outside of town (source: “The Cloud” by Brannon Braga et al, VOY1)

**Marseilles, U.S.S., NCC-3939:** a Starfleet *Doppler*-class transport-tug; in 2292, Peter Kirk and several other young officers who had recently been on probation were framed for smuggling by the corrupt command crew of the *Marseilles*; refusing to sign any manner of confession or contest to the charges, Kirk was rescued by the Starfleet JAG interdiction's of *Marseilles*; Kirk had been a part of a sting operation; his testimony proved vital to the conviction of the *Marseilles'* former command; reassignment afterwards to U.S.S. *Enterprise*, restoration in rank to Lieutenant (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH; “Too Great A Risk” by Randall Landers & Rob Morris, OAL)

“marshmellon”: a glitch in the computer system provided Spock with erroneous information regarding the name of the spun-sugar delicacy of marshmallows (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner, TFF; *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

**Marsilii, Marcella Catalina:** a Human female from Southern California; an Academy classmate of Chekov who had graduated second overall; she was assigned as a junior science officer on the U.S.S. *Essex* after graduation; in 2272, served on the scientific vessel, U.S.S. *Madame Curie* with the rank of Lieutenant; that year, her younger sister, Marlana, took a ski vacation on Centaurus at the same time as Chekov (source: “Ski Vacation on Centaurus” by Diane Doyle, OAC)

**Marsilii, Maria Elena, “Marlana”:** a Human female from Southern

California; moderately short with dark brown hair; younger sister of Marcella Marsilii, an Academy classmate of Chekov; in 2272, she was a senior at University of Southern California (USC), majoring in business but also taking engineering classes; that same year, took a ski vacation on Centaurus where she encountered Chekov (source: “Ski Vacation on Centaurus” by Diane Doyle, OAC)

**Marta:** an Orion female; prisoner at the Elba II Facility; she had a predilection for quoting Shakespeare; she was Lord Garth's consort, but he had her killed in a pique of jealousy and rage (source: “Whom Gods Destroy” by Lee Erwin, TOS3)

**Martel Restaurant:** an establishment on Chrysalis; they are renowned for serving the most fabulous Centaurian cuisine on the planet (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

**Martel, Charles “Charley”:** a Human male; native of Walven IV; a paparazzi reporter in 2292; Spock nerve-pinched him in order to get him to stop blocking the landing party and Investigator Phillips from entering a police wagon (source: “The Choice” by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

“Martens, Hercules Farnsworth”: a pseudonym of Harry Mudd on Yeltsin V (source: “Lawful Warrant” by Rob Morris, OAL)

**Martia:** a Chameloid male who assumed a female shape in order to entice Kirk and McCoy into attempting an escape from Rura Penthe whereupon they would be shot and killed for same; he himself ended up being killed by the warden by mistake, but it didn't matter; he was to have been killed anyway so there would be no witnesses (source: *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC)

**Martian Colonies:** the first successful settlements of Mars came in the year 2103; chickens and sheep have been adapted to live in the thin Martian atmosphere; the first flag of the colonies was inspired by a black velvet painting of a bullfighter; see “Mars” (source: *Boy Scout* by Ann Zewen, OAA; “The 37's” by Jeri Taylor & Brannon Braga, VOY2; “In the Cards” by Ron Moore et al, DSN5)

**Martian fever:** ravaged Martian colonies in 2110 (source: *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS)

**Martin, \_\_\_\_\_, Ensign:** a Human male; one of the *Enterprise-A* crew since before the Kelvan War; a security officer; he was one of the first security officers on the scene in 2287 after Peter Kirk stole the malium crystals and let loose with phaser fire in the captain's quarters (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

**Martin, Vince:** a Terran male; a gregarious old family friend of the Kirks; he has a son Jim Kirk referred to as “the Martin boy” who is a friend of Kenny Campbell (source: “Adventures in Iowa” by D. G. Littlefield, OAA)

**Martina, Marnita:** a Human female; an entrepreneur and mercenary; her exploits were well-known by most Federation officers; her ship, *The Flying Whore*, was destroyed by the *Vagabond*, killing her and her crew (source: “Shades of Gray” by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

**Martine-Teller, Angela:** a Human female, dark-haired with big brown eyes; an *Enterprise* officer from 2266 until 2270; as a phaser specialist 1<sup>st</sup> class, she worked in the phaser control center on the *Enterprise*; her last name was simply “Martine” at the time; during the Psi 2000 virus, she bounced up and down on a pogo stick in the nude and tried to seduce Pavel Chekov until Phaser Specialist 1-C Robert Tomlinson came along; she nearly married Tomlinson, her senior officer, but he was killed during a battle with a Romulan ship; upon Tomlinson's death, she transferred to life sciences and married the ship's botanist, John Teller (who shortly thereafter, having been transferred to the *Yorktown*, left the ship—and his new wife whom he had decided had married him out of sorrow for Tomlinson); on the

Amusement Park Planet (Omicron Delta V), she was part of the landing party and kept company with Esteban Rodriguez; she was killed by a strafing World War II plane which had materialized out of Rodriguez's imagination, but, like Doctor McCoy, was healed by the fantastic mechanisms of that planet; by 2269, she had moved her way up to the bridge's communications station; Janice Lester mistook her for Lieutenant Lisa, another alternate communications officer (source: "Balance of Terror" by Paul Schneider, TOS1; "Shore Leave" by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS1; "Turnabout Intruder" by Arthur Singer, TOS3)

**Martinez, Angelita:** a Human female, native of Serenidad; the former girlfriend of Carlos Ruiz-Mendoza; during the third Klingon invasion of Serenidad, she was used by them to entertain the prince after they reprogrammed him with the *ch'luge* module; she set Teresa and Doctor McCoy free, but died, trying to escape, by falling in one of the pitfalls the Kh'myr Klingons had set in the courtyard (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

**Martinez, Lieutenant:** a Human male; security guard serving aboard the *Enterprise* from 2272 until 2275; he was a member of the landing party which went down to Eta Scorpii VI to rescue Ambassador Sarek (source: "Dignity" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

**Marvick, Lawrence "Larry", Ph.D.:** a Human male; one of the designers of the *Constitution*-class starships; following the death of Chief Engineer Waller on Theta Cygnia III, Marvick was Captain Pike's Chief Engineer on the *Enterprise* before he transferred from the *Enterprise* to Starfleet Engineering (this vacancy for Chief Engineer led to the posting of Montgomery Scott aboard the starship); he was part of a team to help integrate Medusan navigators aboard Federation starships; he was in love with Doctor Miranda Jones and jealous of her relationship with Ambassador Kollos; he attempted to kill the Medusan, but caught a glimpse of him and went insane; he took the *Enterprise* into the galactic barrier before he literally stopped living because he could not bear to live with what he had seen (source: "Is There in Truth, No Beauty?" by Jean Lisette Aroeste, TOS3; "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

**Masada, Katsumi:** a Human male of Japanese extraction; science officer of the U.S.S. *Constellation*, he beamed down to L-374 III to escape the wreck of the *Constellation*, the Doomsday Machine then proceeded to destroy and consume the planet, killing Masada and the rest of the crew of the *Constellation* (source: "The Doomsday Machine" by Norman Spinrad, TOS2)

**Masefield, John:** a Terran male (1878-1967); an English poet whose poem, *Sea Fever*, is one of Kirk's favorites; McCoy mistook his work for Herman Melville's (source: "The Ultimate Computer" by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2; *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

**Masiform-D:** a powerful stimulant; McCoy used it to treat Spock after the Vulcan was attacked by one of the pod plants of Gamma Trianguli VI (source: "The Apple" by Max Ehrlich, TOS2)

**Mask, The:** see "Thrift Mask Parasite"

**Masked Fox, The:** another name for Zorro, a fictional hero of California, set in the days when it and Mexico belonged to Spain; Teresa's father loved the old stories and had his house filled with various secret passageways, huge flowing curtains, magnificent paintings and statues similar to those belonging to Don Diego de la Vega, the man behind the mask (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

**Mason, Matthew:** a Human male; in 2294, he held the rank of Major, and served with the Starfleet Marines as the commander of the First Marine Regiment of Sector 1; assigned to the *Enterprise-B* in 2294,

he and his men battled the Tholians at Alpha Tucanae, and on the surface of Alpha Tucanae IV; at the end of the year 2294, they were transferred to the *Chosin* where they accompanied the crew on a mission deep within the Beta Quadrant between Romulan and Tholian territory (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL; *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

**Mason, Mike:** a Terran male; a boxer circa 1930 (source: "The City on the Edge of Forever" by Harlan Ellison, TOS1)

**mass-inoculation program:** in 2251, Leonard McCoy led an Interstellar Red Cross medical team on Dramia II to provide various inoculations to the entire population against a number of illnesses; one of the inoculated, Kol-tai, was given a vaccine for the Saurian virus; this vaccination allowed Kol-tai to survive the Auroral Plague of that year (the program also led to a Dramian arrest warrant for Doctor McCoy) (source: "Albatross" by Dario Finelli, TAS2)

**Massey, Howard, M.D.:** a Human male with craggy features under graying black hair with brown knowing eyes; chief medical officer of the U.S.S. *Hood*, NCC-1707, in 2259; previously, he had been one of the team on Rigel V that took care of both Raintree and Chastain after their ordeal on Xantharus (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

**Master of the Eyrie:** spokesperson and guiding force in the Eyrie, the governing body of the Skorr civilization; from 2254 until 2269, Tchar served in this capacity; he was succeeded by his nephew's son, per the Skorr custom (source: "Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

**Master of the Game:** a large efficient Human male on 892-IV in charge of making the gladiators engage in combat (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

**Master thrall:** see "Galt"

**"Master, The":** Phylisian term for Doctor Keniclius (and his clones) because even though he carried the bacteria which nearly wiped out their race, he also worked hard to save everyone he could; they willingly obey his commands, because his philosophy of going out into the galaxy to enforce peace coincides with their own (source: "The Infinite Vulcan" by Walter Koenig, TAS1)

**Masters of Gol:** the Vulcan Masters of Gol spend much of their time seeking to unravel the puzzle of how a living consciousness could at every moment be both Part and All; they also are the teachers of the Kolinahr discipline, through which all remaining emotions are shed; see "**Vulcan Masters**" (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* and novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP; *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

**Masters, Charlene, Lieutenant:** a black Human female; dilithium crystal science specialist/engineer in charge of amplifying the *Enterprise's* dilithium crystals; she was on duty when Lazarus set fire to the circuitry (source: "The Alternative Factor" by Don Ingalls, TOS1)

**Masterson, Melissa, Ensign:** a dark-haired Human female; Admiral Kirk's administrative assistant; one of the best in Starfleet in 2277; in October of that year, an Orion raiding party burst into her apartment, killing her lover Martin Jacobs, and then tortured her and drugged her with truth serum to learn the whereabouts of James Kirk; after revealing his location, Tanith Brok decapitated her (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAE)

**"Mat-thews":** the way Maltz pronounces the name of one of his guards (source: "Questions" by Nomad, OAF)

**material replicators:** devices used to fabricate whatever material a crew may need; Kirk said that these units could manufacture gemstones if needed; they are not used to generate food stuffs

(source: "Angel Face" by Nomad, OAB; "Catspaw" by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

**material transmission units:** Organian term for the transporters (source: "Errand of Mercy" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**"materialization complete":** a phrase which indicates that a landing party has successfully transported to their destination (source: "The Return of the Archons" by Boris Sobelman, TOS1)

**materialization niche:** part of the equipment of the Beta 5 computer used by Gary Seven and his agents; it creates needed materials such as false identification (source: "Assignment: Earth" by Art Wallace & Gene Roddenberry, TOS2)

**materializer:** archaic expression for a transporter (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

**mating booths:** Klingon ships feature stalls wherein the ship's whores are kept until needed; similar to the privacy booths of Federation starship, but much more barbaric in approach (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**matlh:** *plqaD* Klingonese term for loyalty (source: "Sons and Daughters" by Bradley Thompson & David Weddle, DSN6)

**matrix:** a pattern by which a transporter can reconstruct a person; a pattern by which Genesis constructed organic matter from inorganic matter (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK; "You Are Not Alone" by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

**Matson, Larry, Lieutenant:** a Human male, assigned to the *Enterprise* from 2266 until 2270; one of the many who enjoy Uhura's singing (source: "The Conscience of the King" by Barry Trivers, TOS1)

**matter conversion beam:** a Slaver weapon capable of converting matter to energy (source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS1)

**matter gain:** a selector/selection used in the operation of a transporter (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**matter induction system:** an engineering system which directs the magnetic fields of a starship's hydrogen scoop so that matter is taken into the engines, providing the ship with material it can process into antimatter; additional matter is then taken in, the antimatter and matter are mixed in a controlled explosion in the nacelles, and faster-than-light velocity is attained; see **"matter intake scoops"** (source: "Just a Little Training Cruise" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**matter intake scoops:** matter from deep space is directed via electromagnetic fields into the warp engines, some of which is sent through a liner accelerator for conversion into antimatter, and the remainder of which is directed into the nacelles where it is mixed with the antimatter, thus providing matter-antimatter annihilation which propels the vessel and provides the energy to run the vessel (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

**matter intake/conversion unit:** the large automated engineering pod belong to *Oberth*-class science/survey scoutships (source: *Ad Astra Per Aspera* by Randall Landers, OAE)

**matter/antimatter annihilation:** power for warp drives is supplies by a matter/antimatter annihilation reaction; matter and antimatter cannot be mixed "cold" under normal circumstances (to do so can cause engine implosion, time warp, wormhole, engine imbalance and computer-instructed engine shutdown); usually, superheated matter plasma and antimatter plasma are mixed to ensure thorough and controllable annihilation (source: "The Naked Time" by John D.F. Black, TOS1)

**matter/antimatter conversion rate:** rate at which the ship's engines

convert matter into antimatter for use in the antimatter/matter annihilation engines; Federation vessels use a Bussard-type ram scoop to take up matter and run it through a linear accelerator to convert it to antimatter; the antimatter is then fed into the nacelles where other non-converted matter has been sent; in this way, Federation ships never have to "re-fuel"; it takes a small amount of antimatter to provide enough energy (through annihilation) to power the reaction; hence, the starships will, on rare occasions, take on additional antimatter (source: *Ad Astra Per Aspera* by Randall Landers, OAE)

**matter/antimatter integrator:** the unit responsible for regulating the flow of matter and antimatter into the nacelles; the computer-created Losira fused it to sabotage the *Enterprise*; there is a cutoff switch to shut down the warp drives to be used only in case of emergency (source: "That Which Survives" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

**matter/antimatter integrator cutoff switch:** see **"matter/antimatter integrator"**

**matter/antimatter mixture ratio:** see **"intermix formula"**

**matter/energy scrambler:** the Vian device which beamed Kirk, Spock and McCoy into the underground cavern beneath the surface of Minara II; it is similar to a Federation transporter (source: "The Empath" by Joyce Muskat, TOS3)

**matter/energy whirlwind:** the *Enterprise* was thrown through the center of the galaxy into the world of Megas-tu by a matter/energy whirlwind which enveloped the ship as it entered the region of the center of the galaxy in 2269 (source: "The Magicks of Megas-tu" by Larry Brody, TAS1)

**Matterson, \_\_\_\_\_, Captain:** a Human female; commanding officer of the *Kongo*; led a boarding party aboard a seemingly abandoned Romulan Bird-of-Prey encountered adrift; the boarding party was ambushed by three Romulans who mortally wounded Captain Matterson before they themselves were killed (source: "Until We Meet Again" by Shaynna Gitnick, OAJ)

**Matthews, Thomas "Tom", Lieutenant:** a Terran male; security officer stationed at the Starfleet Maximum Security Detention Center on Alcatraz; one of Maltz's guards; he nicknamed Maltz "Chocolate" as a joke; he witnessed Lieutenant Commander Stacey Saint James' indiscretion with the prisoner, but didn't report it (source: "Questions" by Nomad, OAF)

**Matthews, Vince:** a Human male; an *Enterprise* security officer in 2266; he was killed when Ruk tossed him into the caverns on the planet Exo III (source: "What Are Little Girls Made of?" by Robert Bloch, TOS1)

**Mattias, Ryanpo:** a cadet at Starfleet Academy from 2250 until 2254; majored in Command (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris, OAA)

**Maturity Test, Vulcan:** see **"khs-wan"**

**Mauk-to'Vor:** the Klingon ritual in which honor is restored to a Klingon whose honor was taken by the one who took that honor; in the restoration, the dishonored is killed with a *mevak* dagger while *adanji* incense is burned (source: "Sons of Mogh" by Ron Moore, DSN4)

\_\_\_\_\_, **Mavig:** see **"Hurley, Mavig"**

**Mavrn, Doctor:** a Beta Reticulan female interested in Human anatomy and physiology; she and McCoy exchanged information about the subject, and it was McCoy who "discovered" that the secondary sexual characteristics of Beta Reticulans were opposite those of most Humans; little did they realize that Captain Kirk had already discovered that fact (source: "Paragraph 17" by Anna Perotti,

OAB)

\_\_\_\_\_, **Max**: a Terran male; a member of group that in 2252 stole antiques from the local museum that had been donated by Jim Kirk's grandfather (source: "Adventures in Iowa" by D. G. Littlefield, OAA)

**maximum protection vault**: a secure area where dilithium crystals are stored for protection, but it failed to work when the *Enterprise* passed through an interspatial sink into the time trap of the Delta Triangle (source: "Time Trap" by Joyce Perry, TAS1)

**Maximum Security Prison, Starfleet**: see "Starfleet Maximum Security Detention Center"

**maximum shielding**: when all shields and deflectors go up to defend a starship or starbase from attack (source: "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

**Maximus, Flavius**: dark haired male humanoid, native to 892-IV; a renowned gladiator of that planet who heard the words of The Son and abandoned his trade; he was captured trying to lead an *Enterprise* landing party into the planet's main city; he was forced to fight Leonard McCoy; the chief medical officer needed assistance, and Spock rendered the gladiator unconscious with the Vulcan nerve pinch; he was later gunned down by the guards trying to spare Captain James Kirk from an execution (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

**may'taj**: a *plqaDK* Klingonese term for a Klingon battle dagger (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**Mayans**: the ancient Mayans had a legend of a winged serpent god coming from the skies, bringing knowledge; Kukulkan gave them a remarkably accurate calendar and instructions to build a city according to its cycles; on the date the city was finished Kukulkan was supposed to return; the Mayans built their city and waited; Kukulkan never returned; several other cultures may have tried to build such a city, using only parts of the knowledge given them, and failed (source: "How Sharper Than a Serpent's Tooth" by Russell Bates & David Wise, TAS2)

**Mayburn**, \_\_\_\_\_: a Human male; a cadet in Demora Sulu's class; he often taunted Cadet Hank Plenn, until Plenn snapped; Peter Kirk determined Plenn was out to kill Cadets Mayburn and Ibej with an old style phaser he had in his case, and had Academy Security beam in just in time (source: "Incident" by Rob Morris, OAH)

**mayday**: Old Earth military code signal for "Help" usually repeated over and over on a radio or other communications device until aid arrives (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**Maz**: a Kh'myr male; helmsman of the *Karak* in 2275 when it was a part of the ill-fated Daystrom Project; he committed *kh'ytar* per Commander Krax's last order (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**McAllister, Brenda**: a Human female, an *Enterprise* crewmember; once infected by the Psi 2000 virus, she and Crewman Robert Hargrove had sex in a turbolift (source: "Conversion" by Cathy German, OAB)

**McAulliffe, Christa**: a Terran female; a school teacher who was to have been the first civilian in space; regrettably, the *Challenger* shuttle flight ended in disaster, taking her life as well as the six others aboard (source: "The McAulliffe Rescue" by Tina Schinella, OAB)

**McAulliffe, Christa, S.S., FV-1986-S**: a prototype of the *Altair*-class civilian science-colonization ship (grossing 90,000 tons) which had its shields rendered inoperative by sunspot activity in the Delta Aquilae system in Sector R13; damage from a meteor storm caused the ship to crash on Delta Aquilae IV in 2245; there was only one survivor

(source: "The McAulliffe Rescue" by Tina Schinella, OAB)

**McBain, Hillary, Lieutenant**: very petite Terran female; *Enterprise* engineering officer from 2272 until 2275 when she was killed when the intermix phase balancing circuits shorted (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**McCall, Robert T.**: a Terran male born in 1919; an American painter and illustrator; he is renowned for his space artwork; Demora Sulu was a collector of his work (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**McCallum**, \_\_\_\_\_, **M.D.**: a Human male; a physician aboard the *Enterprise-B* since 2294 (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**McClaren, George, General**: a Human male; a retired military man living on the planet Walven IV; he rescued Captain Kirk from one of Walven IV's socialites; Kirk thought he would make an excellent instructor in "Reception Tactics" (source: "The Choice" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**McClennan, Dave**: a Human male; an *Enterprise-A* crewman; he was a bit drunk when he told Gretchen Jaeger that everybody on this ship is willing to walk straight into the jaws of hell for Jim Kirk...and that he would do that same for any one of his crew." (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

**McClowery, Frank**: see "McLaury, Frank"

**McClowery, Tom**: see "McLaury, Tom"

**McCoy, Beatrice**: a Terran female; the great aunt of Leonard McCoy (source: "The Tale the Cap Told" by Cathy German, OAD)

**McCoy, Davey**: a Human male; son of Leonard McCoy and Princess Teresa; born in 2289; killed by T'urana in 2294 during Vixis' raid on Serenidad when she slit his and his brother's throats (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**McCoy, David**: a Terran female; the father of Leonard McCoy; he developed a painful, incurable disease and begged his son, Leonard McCoy to euthanize him; Leonard McCoy turned off his life support system in order to preserve his father's dignity; not long after, medical scientists found a cure; this led to a deep bitterness in McCoy, forcing him to throw himself into his work; this obsession with his work led to his divorce (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF; *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSFS; "The Anniversary Gift" by Donna C. Clark, OAA)

**McCoy, Heather "Honey"**: a Terran female; Leonard McCoy's ex-wife; left him because his work took priority over his family; the final straw was that he had forgotten their tenth anniversary (for which she purchased him a gold pocket watch); of interest, Leonard McCoy still wears the ring she purchased for him on his little finger, and still has the pocket watch (source: "The Anniversary Gift" by Donna C. Clark, OAA)

**McCoy, Jimmy**: a Human male; son of Leonard McCoy and Princess Teresa; born in 2291; killed by T'urana in 2294 during Vixis' raid on Serenidad when she slit his and his brother's throats (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**McCoy, Joanna, R.N.**: a Terran female; daughter of Leonard and Heather McCoy, born in 2246, she trained as a nurse, majoring in Clinical Research at the University of Georgia, and received her R.N. certification in 2270; McCoy provided for her and hears from her as often as intergalactic mail permits, but his duties aboard the starship keep them apart; she was in a boarding school on Cerberus at the time of the planetwide famine there, which Carter Winston helped to relieve; she once told her father that while Heather's complaints

against him were valid, she resented her mother's efforts to divorce him; she lives in Marietta (source: "The Survivor" by James Schmerer, TAS1; "The Beginning" by M. Rottler & Lynn Syck, OAA; "The Unforgiving Minute" by Rob Morris, OAH; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**McCoy, Leonard Horatio "Bones", M.D.:** a Human male, dark haired, with brilliant blue eyes; skilled surgeon and psychologist, and considered an expert in space psychology; married, but divorced, with one child, a daughter, Joanna, from whom he is estranged although he spent some time with her from time to time; has a wry, somewhat cynical wit, and frequently voices his distrust of both medications and surgery, despite his nearly legendary skill with both; he feels that more often than not, the real problem lies deeper than the voiced complaints, and tries to find and correct that; because of this, he usually refers to himself as an "old country doc," which is interpreted by most as being self-deprecating; has an uncle on Terra, who has a farm in Minnesota; his grandfather was also a farmer on Terra, his farm being in Toccoa Falls, Georgia; McCoy learned something about farming and weed control from his grandfather; his father suffered from a prolonged, very painful degenerative medical disease; at his father's request, McCoy euthanized him; a month later, a cure was announced, which embittered McCoy severely, causing him to withdraw from friends and family and throw himself completely into the study and practice of medicine, resulting in his divorce and estrangement from his daughter, and he turned to Starfleet for a new start; he maintains a residence in San Francisco; his service started with tour of duty as Chief Medical Officer on the *Pegasus*, 2256-2257, during which time he met Lieutenant James Tiberius Kirk, who was the assistant chief of Security on the *Farragut*, when the *Farragut* came to rescue the survivors of the explosion of the dilithium crystals on the *Pegasus*; the next recorded incident on McCoy's service record is his being briefly stationed on Capella IV in 2265, where he interacted with his estranged daughter, Joanna; he served briefly on the U.S.S. *Kublai* (a record six days) in 2265 before being assigned to the *Enterprise* following Doctor Mark Piper's unexpected decision to leave the ship; from 2266 to 2270, he was Chief Medical Officer on Kirk's *Enterprise*; usually remarkably healthy, he developed xenopolycythemia, a fatal disease of the blood, during his first tour of duty on the *Enterprise* but was cured using medical techniques in the Fabrini database; from the termination of the five year mission until 2270, McCoy was on New Yonada with Natira; when the revolution came, they were both taken prisoner, and eventually Starfleet attempted to rescue them, but she died prior to the rescue, and McCoy blamed Nogura for it; he spent the next few years translating the Fabrini medical library until he was conscripted by Nogura for the V'ger Mission; he served on the *Enterprise* from 2273 to 2275, injured, in 2274 while rescuing Kirk and Ghia from Klingon saboteurs; after the Serenidad crisis, he was working as the chief surgeon for the Starfleet Sector One General Hospital; in 2276, when the chief administrator decided to retire; she informed McCoy of her decision and its ramifications: Surgeon General Boyce would likely name McCoy as her replacement, something neither of them wanted to happen; this led McCoy to accept a position aboard the U.S.S. *Reliant* as its chief medical officer; following the successful operation which ended the topaline smuggling franchise of Durit, he transferred to Kirk's staff at the Academy between 2275 and 2286, in addition to serving on Kirk's staff, McCoy returned to work on the Fabrini medical archives; he was aboard the *Enterprise* in 2283 as Admiral Kirk's advisor, during the Genesis Crisis; in 2284, he was suspected to have developed mental instability as a result of the incident with Khan and the Genesis Planet, McCoy was later shown to be carrying Spock's *katra*, Spock's regenerated body was rescued from the Genesis Planet, and his *katra* returned to it by T'Lar, a noted Vulcan healer, in the rite of *fal-tor-par*,

although there were numerous charges leveled against McCoy for his involvement with hijacking the *Enterprise* to rescue Spock, all charges were dropped after the Whalesong Crisis; from 2286 until 2292, served on the *Enterprise* one last time, with Kirk, as the chief medical officer; in 2293, his confidential authorization code was "Do No Harm"; in 2294, following the deaths of his two sons, Jimmy and Davey, his wife Princess Teresa, and the disappearances of both Montgomery Scott and James T. Kirk, he was promoted to Vice-Admiral and made Surgeon General; McCoy maintains a residence in Atlanta, Georgia on Earth; his BellComm ID code is 09-LHM-216-413-323-D; in 2295, began having disturbing dreams involving Teresa being killed in a variety of horribly ways; he was unaware that the Lady Vetara of the House of Durit was illegally cloning sentient copies of Princess Teresa and subjecting them to gruesome deaths; McCoy didn't know this, but put together a mercenary package and proceeded to Qo'noS through the *Jean Lafitte* and the *tepgenwl'*; Spock determined what McCoy's intent was and followed the doctor to Vulcan by means of the *Excelsior* using a diplomatic mission as a cover; while on Qo'noS, McCoy met up with Teresa's half-Klingon son, Miguel Mendoza; together, they put an end to the clone lab, the Durit Compound and the Lady Vetara herself through the use of several dozen photon grenades; McCoy made several allies in the Klingon Empire that day as the Klingon Intelligence agency was concerned that Vetara might try replacing members of the Klingon Senate with clones of those members, clones that would answer to her; the agency turned a blind eye to McCoy and Miguel's activities, even going so far as to help them escape after the two of them (and a clone of Teresa) had put an end to the clone lab; at first, McCoy rejected the Teresa clone as a monster, but a mindmeld with Spock convinced him that whatever had made Teresa Teresa was present in the clone; the clone took on a new identity, that of Teri Hatfield; she changed her appearance by changing the color of her hair to platinum blond; she also had her eye color changed to green and her skin pigmentation lightened a little, giving her a lighter complexion; she then married Leonard McCoy in the forward observation deck of the *Excelsior* with Captain Sulu performing the ceremony and only Miguel in attendance; upon her marriage, she took the name Teri McCoy; the couple returned to the McCoy family home in Toccoa Falls, Georgia, where they lived in relative seclusion, happily ever after as it were, her secret identity safe for the rest of her natural life; he perished in 2384 from a viral infection of his lungs that Starfleet Medical was unable to treat; he spent his last weeks on Vulcan, Spock at his side at his family estate; his body was placed in the family vault in Atlanta and Joanna inherited all his possessions (source: "Helmsman" by Nomad, OAA; "Adventures in Iowa" by D. G. Littlefield, OAA; "Court Martial" by TOS1; "The Infinite Vulcan" by Walter Koenig, TAS1; "The Survivor" by James Schmerer, TAS1; *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF; "The Anniversary Gift" by Donna Clark, OAA; "For the World Is Hollow and I Have Touched the Sky" by TOS3; "Out of the Ashes" by Ann Zewen, OAD; *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE; *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSFS; "The Difference" by Chris Dickenson, OAA; "Friday's Child" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2; *Encounters and Countermeasures* by Nicole Comtet, OAE; *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH; "Prisoners" by Donna Frelick, OAC; *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ; *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH; *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI; *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

**McCoy, Minnie:** a Terran female; sister of David McCoy, and Leonard McCoy's aunt; she was notorious for baking pies in shallow tins to save on the filling; she perished in 2246 when her cruise ship was lost in an ion storm (source: "Da Woid" by Cathy German, OAD; *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**McCoy, Robert Macy:** a Terran male (c. 1840-1910); husband of Margaret Demarest; distant ancestor of Leonard McCoy; served in the U.S. Sanitary Commission, a precursor of the Red Cross, during the American Civil War; family oral tradition says he slipped a Confederate cap into a medical bag; the McCoys have had it ever since; in reality, his fiancée, Margaret Demarest, is the one who was the doctor and who had the cap (source: "The Tale the Cap Told" by Cathy German, OAD)

**McCubbins, Mark:** a Human male of Scottish descent; Shuttlecraft Technician 2nd Class; an excellent shuttlecraft mechanic with a tendency toward obsessive-compulsive hand-washing; he always insisted his steak and hamburgers to be over-cooked, charred even; he was one of Doctor Helen Noel's regular appointments (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

**McCutcheon, Laurel Eloise:** a Human female born on Luna (a self-described "moonbase baby"); 5'6" tall; Science Specialist 1<sup>st</sup> Class in xenobiology aboard the *Enterprise-A*; she worked in Science Lab 4; in 2293, her parents resided at a ranch in Bakersfield, California; she was part of the initial landing party to Dianas, but helped Captain Scott hack into the Dianasian computer network to investigate a mysterious field disrupting the *Enterprise-A's* operations; afterwards, she went looking for Peter Kirk and found him and Tom Cooper to be in cahoots with Koloth and Kilon; they overwhelmed her and took her to an abandoned house in the Kasmarin Valley on Dianas; Cooper later showed up to kill her, but an earthquake collapsed the building on top of him, trapping her; she was freed by Peter Kirk and Jim Kirk; she testified on Peter's behalf, but he didn't want her to; she later became romantically involved with Jaion Merz in 2290; in 2293, they were engaged to be married; the marriage was in November (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG; "A Form of Release" by Rob Morris, OAG; *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH; "The Good Fight" by Rob Morris, OAH)

**McDougals:** a Scottish family that had inhabited a croft visible from Scotty's childhood thinking place (source: "A Change of Heart" by Jim Ausfahl, OAH)

**McGivers, Marla, Lieutenant:** a Human female; the *Enterprise's* ship historian until she joined Khan in exile on Alpha Ceti V; her fascination with strong, dynamic men of the past led to her helping Khan gain temporary control of the *Enterprise*, but she drew the line at killing Captain Kirk, and helped the captain regain control of his ship; years later, while on Alpha Ceti V, she died as a result of the Ceti eel parasite invading her brain (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilber & Gene L. Coon, TOS1; *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan*, by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

**McGonagle, Mindy:** a Human female; an administrative assistant at Starfleet Academy since 2248; she has a penchant for doing her nails at her desk instead of the paperwork required (source: "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

**McGriff, Paul:** a Human male; in 2257, he was the executive officer aboard the *Pegasus* when its lithium crystal assembly exploded (source: "The Difference" by Chris Dickenson, OAA)

**McHuron, Eve:** a rather plain-looking Human woman recruited by Harry Mudd for his "Venus Drug" scam; she was going to be a bride for one of the settlers on Ophiuchus III, but when the opportunity arose, Mudd "sold" her to the miners on Rigel XII; she ended up marrying Ben Childress and remaining with him on Rigel (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

**McKenzie, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Human male; in 2229, an employee at the Vulcan Embassy in San Francisco (source: "The Logical Choice" by elise, OAA)

**McKinley Rocket Base:** located in Florida, this launch facility prepared vehicles for each mission, operated each countdown and managed end-of-mission landing recovery activities; in 1968, a large orbital nuclear weapons platform was launched from this base to counter a similar launch by the Soviet Union; in order to frighten the U.S. out of this space arms race, Gary Seven sabotaged the platform so that it never achieved orbit and exploded above Earth's atmosphere (source: "Assignment: Earth" by Art Wallace, TOS2)

**McLean, William Montgomery:** a Human male on Earth during the Post-Atomic Horror; the great-grandfather of Montgomery Scott's great-grandmother; he survived the Third World War; following the war, during a journey to a neighboring city, he was attacked by a radioactive mutant, but survived (source: "Blood Is Thicker" by Chris Dickenson, OAB)

**McLaury, Frank:** a Terran male; Kirk remembered him to be one of the participants of the Gunfight at the OK Corral, and Spock took this role in the Melkotian fantasy; however, in reality, on October 26, 1881, at a vacant lot officially known as Lot #2, Block 17, in Tombstone, Arizona, the Earps, Wyatt, Morgan, and Virgil, along with Doc Holliday fired on nineteen year old Billy Clanton, Tom, and Frank McLaury; many reports have Frank McLaury and Billy Clanton pulling their guns first (source: "Spectre of the Gun" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

**McLaury, Tom:** a Terran male; Kirk remembered him to be one of the participants of the Gunfight at the OK Corral, and McCoy took this role in the Melkotian fantasy; however, in reality, on October 26, 1881, at a vacant lot officially known as Lot #2, Block 17, in Tombstone, Arizona, the Earps, Wyatt, Morgan, and Virgil, along with Doc Holliday fired on nineteen year old Billy Clanton, Tom, and Frank McLaury; many reports have Frank McLaury and Billy Clanton pulling their guns first; Tom McLaury was reportedly unarmed and shot to death by Wyatt Earp (source: "Spectre of the Gun" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

**McLowery, Frank:** see "McLaury, Frank"

**McLowery, Tom:** see "McLaury, Tom"

**McMahan, \_\_\_\_\_, Lieutenant:** a Human female; chief security officer of the *Enterprise* in 2270; replaced Lieutenant Anne Nored when the latter took a three week leave of absence; Nored returned, and McMahan transferred to the *Farragut*; she has an inability to accept criticism of her work (source: "The Price of Peace" by Thomas Harden, Randall Landers & Kevin Morgan, OAB)

**McNabb, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Human male; a relief communications officer aboard the *Enterprise-B* in 2295 (source: "Freefall" by Randy Landers & Rob Morris, OAL)

**McNaughton:** common nomenclature for the freighter *Andrew McNaughton* (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

**McNeil Corollary, The:** corollary to Hodgkin's Law of Parallel Planets; simply put, similar planets will yield similar plant forms (source: "Firebringer" by Jane Yambe, OAA)

**McNeil, Colin Rogers, Ph.D., Commander:** a Human male; a xenobotanist who hypothesized that similar planets will yield similar plant forms, a corollary of Hodgkin's Law of Planetary Development; the proof for his corollary came in the discovery of the Minerva plant (used to make a type of tranquilizer) on Cygnus III and on Poseidonia in 2264; executive officer of the *Paul Revere*; recommended Sulu for command school, but he declined to apply until after the *Enterprise* Shakedown Cruise of 2265 (source: "Helmsman" by Nomad, OAA; "Fire Bringer" by Jane Yambe, OAA)

**McPherson, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Eugenics-enhanced Terran male; one of Khan's supermen (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilber & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**McReady, Ian:** a Human male; a native of Walven IV; the captain of the Walven IV soccer team (source: "The Choice" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**McTavish, Angus:** a Terran male; a Scotsman; owner of a store (McTavish Mercantile) in a small village outside of Altnaharra, Scotland; in 2293, was nearly retired; usually had his elder son, Colin, run his store, McTavish's Mercantile; told Scotty the news that someone had bought his grandmother's old house and wanted Scotty to stay with him if he were ever in the area (source: "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA; "A Change of Heart" by Jim Ausfahl, OAH)

**McTavish, Colin:** a Human male from Scotland; son of Angus McTavish, long time owner of McTavish's Mercantile store in Altnaharra, Scotland; in 2292, was generally running McTavish's Mercantile instead of his father, except when he had to be away (source: "A Change of Heart" by Jim Ausfahl, OAH)

**McTavish's Mercantile:** a store located near the village of Altnaharra, Scotland; in 2293, Angus McTavish's son, Colin, was running it since Angus was semi-retired; at that point, Angus would only run it when Colin needed to be away; at that time, the sign over the shop still looked faded but had recently been painted (source: "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA; "A Change of Heart" by Jim Ausfahl, OAH)

**Mea 3:** an Eminian female; government liaison for Anan 7; she greeted the *Enterprise* landing party, but was recorded as a casualty of war; she was about to walk into a disintegration chamber when Kirk stopped her (source: "A Taste of Armageddon" by Robert Hamner & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**Meadows, Jacob, Lieutenant:** a red-headed Human male; a Starfleet Intelligence officer who was involved with the investigation of Commodore Wentworth's murder in 2259; subsequently assigned to guard Councillor Corman while the councillor was on Chrysalis; Corman ordered him to disregard security protocols, and the lieutenant followed Corman's orders; Corman died as a result, murdered by Julie Chastain; Meadows was a bit of a jerk by most accounts (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

**Mears, Phyllis, Yeoman:** a Human female; she was aboard the *Galileo* when it crashed on the surface of T Tauri II (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

**measurements, standards of:** the Terran metric system is used for most close or small measurements, such as distance of another vessel lying alongside, its length, etcetera; for greater measurements, such as distance between stars, "lightyears" (the distance light travels in one year is a "lightyear") are used; the term "parsec" (roughly 3.26 lightyears) is also used; unofficially, the terms of "miles" and other colloquial estimates of measurements are used as well, depending on the ship and crew (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

**"mechanical nursemaid":** Doctor McCoy's expression for the automatons used by the amusement-park Amusement Park Planet (Omicron Delta V) to care for the injured (source: "Once Upon a Planet" by Chuck Menville & Len Jansen, TAS1)

**"mechanical rice picker":** Captain Kirk's contrived explanation to explain Spock's ears to a 1930's police officer (source: "The City on the Edge of Forever" by Harlan Ellison, TOS1)

**mechanicals:** colloquial term for automated animated devices which carry out pre-programmed functions (i.e. robots, androids, etcetera) (source: "Once Upon a Planet" by Chuck Menville & Len Jansen, TAS1)

**Med Evac Shuttle:** a medical evacuation shuttlecraft; Starfleet has a fleet of these tiny vessels which are miniature emergency rooms, designed for search and rescue operations, paramedic situations and even patient transfers; all such shuttles are the property of the Federation, and while Starfleet operates them, their operations are also overseen by an assistant commissioner of the Federation (source: "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

**med-tricorder:** a colloquial expression for a tricorder programmed for medical purposes (source: "Teresa" by Nomad, OAE)

**Medal of Honor:** see "Federation Medal of Honor"

**Medal of Valor:** see "Starfleet Medal of Valor"

**medals:** the United Federation of Planets and its member worlds have a number of awards and medals of honor which they give to individuals on special occasions (TOS)

**Decoration for Valor**

**Decoration for Gallantry**

**Federation Award of Valor, 1st and 2nd class**

**Federation Legion of Honor**

**Federation Medal of Honor**

**Grankite Order of Tactics**

**Grankite Order of Tactics, Class of Excellence**

**Great Shield of 61 Cygni**

**Karagite Order of Heroism**

**Legion of Honor**

**Medal of Honor**

**Palm Leaf of Axanar Peace Mission**

**Pentares Ribbon of Commendation, 1st and 2nd Class**

**Starcross**

**Starfleet Citation for Conspicuous Gallantry**

**Starfleet Command Citation for Gallantry**

**Starfleet Command Citation for Valor**

**Starfleet Command Decoration for Gallantry**

**Starfleet Command Decoration for Valor**

**Starfleet Command Honor Roll**

**Starfleet Full Meritorious Honor**

**Starfleet Medal of Valor**

**Starfleet Silver Palm and Silver Palm with Cluster**

**Starfleet Surgeon General's Decoration**

**Starfleet Wound Decoration**

**Vulcan's Scientific Legion of Honor**

**"Meddlers, The":** Klingon term for the Organians (source: Klingons! by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**medic:** common term for a medical aide (source: "Plague!" by Randall Landers, OAB)

**Medical Assistance Program, Interstellar Red Cross:** type of program used by the Interstellar Red Cross to develop and strengthen relations with star systems in remote regions of space; Leonard McCoy's Interstellar Red Cross team to Dramia was a result of this program (source: "Albatross" by Dario Finelli, TAS2)

**medical checkups:** all visiting starship personnel are required to have a routine medical checkup as soon as possible after boarding (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

**medical computer:** located in the computer core, one of the computers among the computer banks of a heavy cruiser-class starship; like all computers, it can be affected by electro-magnetic radiation (such as that caused by auroras) (source: "Albatross" by Dario Finelli, TAS2)

**medical decompression chamber:** a chamber which is used to treat individuals with decompression sickness; pressure inside the chamber can be set from 0 atmospheres to 100 atmospheres; Khan Noonian Singh tried to kill James Kirk by placing the *Enterprise* captain inside such a chamber in Sickbay and lowering the pressure to 0 atmospheres (which would have caused Kirk to asphyxiate and/or explode) (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilber & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**Medical Department Alert:** calls for all doctors and nurses to acknowledge and report to duty stations (source: "The Naked Time" by John D.F. Black, TOS1)

**medical kit:** see "medikit"

**medical lab:** the starship laboratory adjacent to Sickbay which contains microscopes, lasers, culture specimens, pharmacopeia indices, experimental lab animals (such as gossamer mice and halo fish), examining tables, and other medical paraphernalia (source: "The Naked Time" by John D.F. Black, TOS1; "The Terratin Incident" by Paul Schneider, TAS1)

**medical records:** each person serving in Starfleet has a complete medical record which accompanies them as they make each transfer; the records include their entire medical history, including the date of the last time the person received a medical examination (source: "The Lights of Zetar" by Jeremy Tarcher & Shari Lewis, TOS3)

**Medical Research Laboratory:** headed up by Doctor Chapel, this lab which was first used aboard up-rated *Constitution II*-class starships, is adjacent to Sickbay, and conducts research and investigates possible solutions for medical crises; this lab helped confirm McCoy's treatment for the Gorgon radiation-induced paralysis in 2274 (source: "Gorgon's Lair" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

**medical scan logs:** by 2290, both Medical and Security scans the number of crew aboard a starship every two hours; if someone manages to come aboard, they'd only have that amount of time before the security and med scans report an incongruity to the main computer unless the infiltrator/intruder has an accomplice already on board that has disabled the computer logs (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**medical scans:** a type of sensor scan used to detect life signs, and which detects any abnormalities in the individual(s) scanned; the radiation involved is only about 75 rems (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

**Medical Security Room:** located across from the Sickbay, this room is shielded with energy forcefields to prevent the escape of its occupant(s) (source: "Turnabout Intruder" by Arthur Singer, TOS3)

**medical summary report:** a precise report on an individual which specifies any recent injuries, illnesses and treatments (source: "The Lights of Zetar" by Jeremy Tarcher & Shari Lewis, TOS3)

**medical supply cabinet:** surgical and common medical equipment is stored in the ship's medical supply cabinet (as well as a few common pharmaceuticals and the doctor's medikit) (source: "The Enemy Within" by Richard Matheson, TOS1)

**medical technician:** a wide-range of medical professionals who work in a specific area, such as chemistry, blood banking, microbiology, hematology, serology and histology, and who are responsible for testing, conducting examinations, and making determinations; emergency medical technicians render first aid and administer initial treatments of wounded, injured or diseased individuals (source: *U.S. Government* website)

**medical tricorder:** a tricorder equipped and programmed for medical purposes (source: "Turnabout Vengeance" by Nomad, OAB)

**medicine badge:** sash and badge worn by the medicine chief of the Indian tribe on Epsilon Aurigae IV (source: "The Paradise Syndrome" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

**medicorder:** a medical tricorder (source: "To Weather a Storm" by Jody Crouse, OAD)

**medicos:** colloquial expression for medical officers (source: "Teresa" by Nomad, OAE)

**medifoam:** a light anaesthetic; kills pain while promoting rapid skin growth (source: "The Wages of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

**medikit:** the "little black bag" carried by medical personnel; contains several medications and drugs, surgical instruments and mediscanners (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

**mediscanners:** medical scanners used to detect symptoms (source: "To Weather a Storm" by Jody Crouse, OAD)

**meditation:** many races practice meditation to clear their minds of any and all distractions; for Vulcans, meditation is a private, personal experience, one not readily discussed, even with fellow Vulcans (source: "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA; "Journey to Babel" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

**meditation alcoves:** located in the engineering hull, these privacy booths allow for meditation as well as romance (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Mediterranean Alliance:** a country located in the Mediterranean basin on Terra (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**medtechs:** see "medical technicians"

**Medusans:** a race of very benevolent, incorporeal beings native to Chi-1 Hydrae V (not Xi Hydrae as some reports detail); an associate member race of the United Federation of Planets; their thoughts are said to be sublime; they have great psionic powers; the appearance of a Medusan is enough to drive most humanoids mad; recent advances in the field of psionics have demonstrated that it is not the actual, physical appearance of the Medusans which causes insanity, but rather the exposure to such a powerful, unshielded psionic presence; Vulcans and other telepaths can deal directly with the Medusans with the aid of a visor which shields some of the psionic energy the Medusans emit (the eyes of most humanoids being direct conduits into the brain explains why the visors are effective); Medusans have developed interstellar navigation to a fine art, and there are efforts under way to equip some Federation vessels with Medusan navigators; Medusans sold starflight capability to the Gorn Confederation—a chance encounter with the Gorn led to an on-going friendship and technological exchange that had made space travel for the Gorn possible; the cost to the Gorn had been six habitable worlds; Romulans have had some dealing with the Medusans (source: "Is There in Truth, No Beauty?" by Jean Lisette Aroeste, TOS3; "A Matter of Trust" by Thomas Harden, Randall Landers & Kevin Morgan, OAB; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**"meeching":** a derogatory term used in the 23<sup>rd</sup> century, akin to the

word “fucking” (source: “Mudd’s Passion” by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

**mega-warp-chocolate-death-supreme:** a favorite dessert of Uhura’s (source: “A Motley Crew” by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**megachloropromazine:** very powerful anesthetic, given to Mitchell by McCoy to control him until he could be returned for a second time to Delta-Vega (source: “Resurrection” by Nomad, OAD)

**megacordrazine:** the ultimate stimulant, a form of cordrazine which kills if too much is given (it does not drive overdose victims insane; it kills them); used on victims of electrical shock only (source: “Until Judgment” by Nomad, Thomas Harden & Randall Landers, OAD)

**Megans:** natives to the planet Megas-tu; the inhabitants are humanoid (if they choose to be) and possess a high level of psionic ability; a peaceful and contemplative society, they crossed through an interdimensional gate into our universe and visited ancient Earth where they were mistaken for evil witches and warlocks; eventually, they fled our universe back to Megas-tu where they intend to remain throughout eternity; when the *Enterprise* encountered their world in 2269 (via a matter-energy vortex at the center of the galaxy), they put the crew of the starship on trial for humanity’s crimes against the Megans on ancient Earth; after an ordeal, the crew was released and praised for having grown a little since that ancient time; only two of the inhabitants were identified with a name, notably Lucien (who the Megans had claimed was Lucifer) and Asmodeus; both of these were demons in ancient Earth lore, and it is presumed that the Megans selected the names as a further test of humanity, especially given that Commander Spock ended up defending Lucien in the trial for his conspiracy with the “dreaded” Terrans (source: “The Magicks of Megas-tu” by Larry Brody, TAS1)

**Megaptera noveangliae:** scientific name for the intelligent species Humpback whales, a cetacean native to Earth, but apparently with friends in deep space (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**Megara:** class M planet, home world of the Megarites (source: *The Making of Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Susan Sackett, TMP)

**Megarites:** a reclusive race of the Federation, one of the guiding forces of the “Peacemaker” contingent in the Federation Council; quite humanoid, but their body has similarity to rhinoceros hide; have four lips with straining mechanics similar to the baleen of whales which are used to eat the marine life found in waters of their planet; it is difficult for them to live off-planet (they must have a large feed tank with live food in order to travel or reside off-world); Federation scientists have found a way of keeping them alive for one week by giving them an intravenous injection of proper nutrients; however, this is only used when they travel from Megara to another planet (where a feed tank has been prepared for them); a very poetic people which communicate with song-like sounds (musical poems in their own language); the planet has a large amount of jade which they use to construct their dwellings; most of their clothing is made from the hides of sea animals native to their world (source: *The Making of Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Susan Sackett, TMP)

**Megas-tu:** class M planet which is located in an alternate space-time continuum encountered by the *Enterprise* during its first mission to the center of the galaxy in 2269; the planet is easily identified by its red and white stripes which run along longitudinal lines (cloud systems on most gas giant worlds run along latitudinal lines) (source: “The Magicks of Megas-tu” by Larry Brody, TAS1)

**megashock:** the medical condition whereupon the victim has been subjected to an extreme electrical shock; the victims usually suffer varying degrees of emotional trauma as well (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**megos:** a unit of time used by the Meonians (source: “Upon Golden Tears” by Pamela J. Corsa, OAD)

**Mehdi, Rabini, Ensign:** a Human male; crewmember on the *Enterprise*, of middle-Eastern extraction, who was injured during the rescue of the passenger ship *Unity* in 2265 (source: “The Beginning” by M. Rottler & Lynn Syck, OAA)

**Meissa:** a class M Federation planet where Kirk and Logan once spent a romantic liaison in 2269; she ended up pregnant as a result (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**mek’leth:** a *Segh vav* Klingonese expression for “death blade”, a type of Klingon hand weapon

**Meklos:** a Romulan male; in 2284 held rank of Centurion and was the Romulan ambassador stationed on Nimbus III until he was killed by the Klingon Ambassador Korrd for drinking the last of his Bloodwine (source: “Settlers” by David Eversole, OAI)

**Mekro’vak:** a region on the Klingon home world (source: “Looking for *par’Mach* in All the Wrong Places” by Ron Moore, DSN5)

**melanex:** a sedative used on humanoid races; 10 cc’s can render a Vulcan unconscious in about ten seconds; it is known for an interesting side effect: it turns many humanoids (including Vulcans) bright yellow (source: “Once Upon a Planet” by Chuck Menville & Len Jansen, TAS1)

**Melendez, Tony:** a Human male of Hispanic origin; a medical technician aboard the *Excelsior* in 2295 (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

**Melis:** a Romulan female; Second Helm Officer of the Romulan stormhawk *T’Charr*; due to a lab accident, the entire crew fell victim to the metagenic blood catalyst T’oraq had developed; she died at her station during the *T’Charr*’s attack on the *Cooper*, causing the stormhawk to miss its target (source: “Never Forget” by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Melkot: 1)** home planet of the reclusive Melkotians; a fog-bound class M planet (source: “Spectre of the Gun” by Gene L. Coon, TOS3) **2)** the Melkotians are sometimes referred to as the Melkot (source: “Spectre of the Gun” by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

**Melkotians:** also known as “The Melkot”; an unusually reclusive lifeform, they are powerful telepaths; Melkotians are best described as floating, disembodied brains with glowing green eyes, nostrils and an eating orifice more like a slit than a mouth; beneath the creature is a bundle of thick, finger-like tentacles; some individuals have likened them to jellyfish, but given the presence of a “face,” this resemblance is truly superficial; prior to 2268, the Melkotians refused any contact from the Federation; once they encountered the *Enterprise* crew and saw that the Federation was not as barbaric as they once believed, they opened their borders in 2269, removing their buoys and becoming associate members of the United Federation of Planets (source: “Spectre of the Gun” by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

**Mellak:** a class M planet; in 2273, McCoy and Spock were badly injured when a seismic event brought down the dining hall they were in on top of them; McCoy had a foot crushed under a table (source: “Trapped” by Cathy German, OAD)

**Mellakians:** humanoid race inhabiting Mellak; they have a fondness for building their ceilings out of rodimium (source: “Trapped” by Cathy German, OAD)

**mellitius:** a cloud creature native to Alpha Majoris I; when it moves, it is gaseous; when at rest, it is quite solid (source: “Obsession” by Art Wallace, TOS2)

**Melosh:** an Orion male; a member of the Trade Commission (i.e. the Orion Syndicate); he was the director of loan sharking; he worked with Garent hand in glove; when a gambling patron had a particularly high loss, Garent would insist on immediate payment at just that moment, Melosh would appear, with a bargain that seemed too good to be true, and usually was; Melosh's collectors were said to be Achernar IV Brotherhood of the Executioners adepts, well skilled in the arts of torture; no one fell behind on payments more than once (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAE)

**Melville, Herman:** a Terran male (1819-1891); author of *Moby-Dick*, or *The Whale* and *Billy Budd*, the latter of which was published posthumously (source: melville.org website)

**"Membership, The":** the Sheliak people; see **"Sheliak"** (source: "The Ensigns of Command" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG3)

**Memorial Day:** the last day in May; set aside to remember and honor the dead; Starfleet holds an annual remembrance ceremony on this day where the names of each and every member of Starfleet who has died in the past standard year is read (source: "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

**Memory Alpha:** a planetoid set up by the Federation as a central library containing the total cultural history and scientific knowledge of all Federation members; its population varies with the number of scholars, researchers and scientists from various planets who are using the computer complex at any given time; when the complex was assembled, shielding was thought to be inappropriate due to its totally academic purpose since information on the planetoid was freely available to everyone; in 2269, the lifeform known as the Lights of Zetar killed the librarians and visitors to the planetoid, damaged the central brain and burned out the memory core, causing an irretrievable loss to the galaxy; following the eradication of the aliens from Zetar, Mira Romaine began repairs on the installation; her work was completed in 2274; she was assigned to the other Memory stations; see **"Romaine, Mira"** (source: "The Lights of Zetar" by Jeremy Tarcher & Shari Lewis, TOS3)

**memory core:** the central memory of the Memory Alpha computer (source: "The Lights of Zetar" by Jeremy Tarcher & Shari Lewis, TOS3)

**memory traces:** see **"engrams"**

**memory wiping:** an illegal form of rehabilitation treatment, still used by the smaller, more backward rehab colonies; ironically, the mental preparations used for Starfleet Special Services agents is quite similar, and in rare cases, can actually lead to memory wiping (source: "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

**Mempa:** a sector of Klingon space (source: "Redemption" by Ron Moore, TNG4)

**Mendebalde:** one of the two super-powers on Haitz II; has been locked in a "cold war" with Ekialde, the other super power, for over 100 years; the conflict was ended when the *Hyperion* managed to destroy a meteor impact that threatened to destroy the planet (source: "Call from a Duck Blind" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Mendel, Gregor Johann:** a Terran male (1822-1884) who was an Austrian monk and an early geneticist, notably in botany; he first predicted inheritable traits (source: "Let That Be Your Last Battlefield" by Oliver Crawford, TOS3)

**Mendez, José Ignazio:** a Terran male; from 2265 until 2275, a commodore who was stationed at Starbase 11, serving as its commanding officer; in 2267, he served on the Board of Inquiry which investigated the incident during which the *Republic*, under the command of Commodore Jonathan Keller, fired on the *Lexington*

during a war game with its phasers set on 1/10th power instead of 1/100th; in 2275, he was promoted to Admiral and reassigned to Starfleet Command Headquarters; an old friend of Kirk's (source: "The Menagerie" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1; "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB)

**Mendolin:** a Lyrian male; a Lyrian High Lord who defeated an alien device of unbelievable power before it could destroy the Romulan Star Empire and the United Federation of Planets (source: "Fire in the Shadows" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

**Mendoza, Carlos:** see **"Ruiz-Mendoza, Carlos"**

**Mendoza, Miguel:** shortened form of Miguel Morales de la Vega Ruiz-Mendoza, also known by the Klingon name Kralek; half-Klingon half-Human son of Princess Teresa and the Kh'myr Klingon Commander Kral who died during the second invasion attempt of Serenidad; he was the Crown Prince of Serenidad; he was wet-nursed by Juanita Baca; Rosa Villa-Lobos served as his nanny from 2275 until 2285; in 2293, during the Gorkon Initiative, he was sent to Serenidad where he befriended Peter Kirk; in 2293, he worked at the Klingon-Federation Liaison Office at Camp Khitomer; following his mother's execution in 2294, he renounced the throne to pursue Teresa's killers on Qo'noS; he never returned to Serenidad; once he'd wreaked vengeance on the *Q'la*, he decided to launch a vendetta against Vetara; however, his allies in the Klingon government, particularly Ambassador Kamarag and Admirals Kor, Kang and Koloth had 'dissuaded' him from following that course of action by sending him in energy cuffs to Boreth, "protective custody," Admiral Koloth had called it; in 2296, he towered nearly seven feet tall, and was trim and muscular; his long black hair was combed back and tied in a pony tail; Kolar, a pilgrim on Boreth, tried to kill him, but the pilgrim was killed instead, leading Cleric Reghar to order Miguel off the planet; coincidentally, Koloth had just sent Miguel a holotape showing that the Lady Vetara had illegally cloned sentient copies of his mother, Princess Teresa, and was executing them in the most gruesome of manners on a daily or even twice daily basis (Koloth had his own motives for this (see **"Q'val"**)); Miguel proceeded to Qo'noS and met up with Doctor McCoy who was on his own personal mission (he was receiving psionic cries from help from the Teresa clones) and put an end to the clone lab, the Durit compound and the Lady Vetara herself through the use of several dozen photon grenades; together with the last clone of Teresa, he and McCoy managed to escape (with the help of the *Q'val*); he was rewarded for his actions by Azetbur by being named as the Federation liaison to the Klingon Empire; he was a witness to the marriage between McCoy and the Teresa clone; Miguel has chosen to keep the family name of Mendoza (Teresa's husband at the time of his conception) to avoid any claims to throne (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD; "Teresa" by Nomad, OAE; *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ; *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL; *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

**Mendoza, Tomás, Presidente:** a Human male, a native of Serenidad; part of Carlos Ruiz-Mendoza's family; a good and honorable man, in McCoy's opinion; he was elected Presidente following Teresa's death in 2294; McCoy feels he's good for Serenidad; even Teresa thought him a good man; one of his great grandsons went on to serve as a Federation commissioner; another became a Federation ambassador (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI; *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

**Mental Rehab Colony:** see **"Mental Rehabilitation Colony"**

**Mental Rehabilitation Colony:** any planet which serves as a facility

for the rehabilitation of the mentally ill (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

**mental signature:** a byproduct of a brain's function in an organism, especially a sentient one; it produces a perceptible mental signature, one that is quite unique; Vulcans can detect the mental signatures of most beings (source: "The Hitchhiker" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**Mentharr:** an ancient culture destroyed a millennia ago as a result of their war with the Promellians; both civilizations perished in the conflict; archaeologists are currently exploring the ruins of both civilizations (source: "Booby Trap" by Ron Roman et al, TNG3)

**Meon Brothel:** a whorehouse located in the Centa district of Gracchos (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

**Meona:** a planet with an auburn night sky and green waters; the planet had a complicated ecosystem that revolved around the *rancas* tree which purified the air and water; rare and beautiful, *rancas* trees reproduced every seventy point two standard years with a single blossom; Meonians tried to engineer the trees to reproduce more frequently, and they succeeded, but the blossoms were infertile, and the ecosystem began to crumble; thousands of species fell to extinction before the *Sceelar* left Meona; the planet became uninhabitable a short time later, killing all the Meonians; only those aboard the *Sceelars* survived (source: "Upon Golden Tears" by Pamela J. Corsa, OAD)

**Meonians:** humanoids with vividly colored eyes and hair; technologically advanced in many ways, from the now-dead world of Meona, somewhere deep in the Beta Quadrant; their heads are slightly pointed, but there is no bony ridge; their faces were a bit angular with one long brow across their foreheads which has a tendency to reveal their emotions; their noses were small and similar to those of Humans; lips were almost non-existent, chins delicately rounded; have two eyes, set somewhat wide apart with very long lashes; bipedal with long graceful limbs; fingers unusually long with an additional joint in each digit; a slightly protruding vertebra; they are a color-loving race, preferring colors to be loud, bold and striking (if not garish); they have a different metabolism than most humanoids; they can drink very few Federation beverages, but among those that they can are grape juice; their planet's ecosystem collapsed, and only a small colony survives to this day on an undisclosed Federation planet (source: "Upon Golden Tears" by Pamela J. Corsa, OAD)

**meqba':** *plqaDK* Klingonese term for "trial" (source: "Sins of the Father" by Ron Moore et al, TNG3)

**Mephisto (Delta Andromedae):** an orange K3 III giant star 160 lightyears from Sol; there is a corridor through a dark nebula running from Mephisto to Markab (source: *David Darling.info* website; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Mephisto's Gate:** the only navigable corridor through the Kironis Coalsack which runs from the star Mephisto to Markab (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Mer-'Eb:** a humanoid male who was denizen of Kemet; in 2280, he was member of the same secret scientific society as Ptah-Hotep (source: "A Hole in My Cover" by Jim Ausfahl, OAE)

**Merak (Beta Ursae Majoris):** an A1 main sequence star 80 lightyears from Sol, and the home system of the Merakan; one class M planet (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

**Merak II:** a class M planet inhabited by an intelligent insectoid race; in 2269, a botanical plague threatened to destroy all the vegetation of the planet; a shipment of zenite delivered by the *Enterprise* ended the plague (source: "The Cloud Minders" by

Margaret Armen, TOS3; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**Merakan:** race of intelligent insects; a member race of the Federation; native to Merak II, they resemble huge beetles; they are a cautious race, almost to the point of cowardice; they name their citizens based on an alphabetical, a numeral and the color of their shell (e.g. M3Green); they make excellent sizing scanners for clothing manufacture as their shapes and sizes demand it (source: "Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL; "The Wire" by Robert Wolfe, DSN2)

**Merakan coralwood:** used in the construction of fine furniture; an exported product from Merak (source: "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

**Mercer, Phillip:** a Human male born in 2232; an engineering cadet who graduated in 2250; in 2252, his ship got hit by Klingon fire; only two cadets weren't wounded to the point of incapacitation; Mercer was the only experienced engineering left standing—and the shrapnel had torn a hole in his right arm; Mercer declared it was "Saturday Morning Practical" only with the Klingons harassing them instead of Aiglekdos and Scott; he put a tourniquet on his arm, and went to work on getting power back; it cost him his arm, but he and the two cadets got the ship running; the Klingons never knew what hit them; he was assigned to take Montgomery Scott's place as Aiglekdos' engineering assistant at Starfleet Academy when it was discovered that he could not be induced to regenerate a new limb (source: "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

**Merchant Marines, Federation:** the fleet made up of the Federation's commercial ships and the beings who operate them; it includes both cargo and passenger ships; one way to become an officer in the merchant marine is to gain admission to the Federation Merchant Marine Academy on Tellar; another is to sign on as a hand and spend three years in space; many who fail out of Starfleet go into the merchant marine; merchant marines, it must be stressed, are civilians; however, Starfleet has authority to requisition privately owned vessels during war (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF; *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD; "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2; "Heaven" by Donna Frelick, OAH)

**merchantman:** a class of trading vessel used throughout the known galaxy (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**Merchantman, S.S.:** a small cargo ship chartered by Valkris so she could transfer data about Project Genesis to her lover, Kruge; the ship was destroyed after Kruge learned she had viewed the data, against his specific orders; its crew perished (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

**Merck Federation Physician Disk Reference:** a catalogue of all pharmaceuticals produced in the Federation, including their indications, contraindications, side effects and recommended dosages for every known species (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

**Mercury (Sol I):** a rocky world 57,910,000 kilometers from the sun; its surface temperature sun-side is greater than that of molten lead (*nineplanets.org* website)

**Mercury, U.S.S., NCC-636:** an *Oberth*-class starship (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Mercury VII-type science-survey ships:** a variation of the *Oberth*-class starship; manned by a crew of fifty, about half of which are Starfleet officers, and the other half of which are civilian scientists; much smaller than heavy cruisers, there are few luxuries available to

the crews of this type of vessel; Starfleet crewmembers bunk on Deck Three; civilian specialists bunk on Deck Four; aboard ships of this type, all room assignments are pairings; only the commanding officer and, in most cases, the civilian spokesperson have individual rooms; the standard missions of this class are standard three-year scientific and investigatory survey along Sagittarii arm of the Milky Way galaxy; the ship's maximum speed: warp factor 7; the ship's standard speed: warp factor 5; the ship's defenses: shields and deflectors; the ship's weaponry: two forward phaser banks; the ship's dimensions: length is 148 meters, width is 103 meters, height is 59 meters; the ship's tonnage: 41 kilotons; possess only one turbolift; this class of vessel does not have food, oxygen or water recyclers, and they must take on supplies every three months; limited meal selections (sixty as compared to the 3000 choices available on heavy cruisers); do not have brig or accommodations for prisoners (source: "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE; "The Beggar's Tooth" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**Mercy Hospital:** located in the Mission district of San Francisco in 1986, this was the hospital Chekov was taken to after his fall (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**Meres:** a Kh'myr engineer aboard the *Karak*; he was killed when the M-6 took the battlecruiser on a series of attack maneuvers which its crew could barely withstand (Meres was killed when thrown from a ladder during a sudden course change) (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**Merindol:** a class M planet located in Sector 2, one of the earliest Terran colonies in its sector; the planet has an amazing variety of unspoiled landscapes, a temperate climate and a profusion of agricultural produce due to the richness of the soil and the expertise of dedicated farmers; the fruit, wines and liquors of Merindol have won the planet fame far and wide, along with its fashionable seaside resorts, a vast choice of accommodations for visitors, and a multitude of restaurants, bars, taverns, etc.; an ideal spot for shore leave; the planet is probably most famous for its Music Festivals during which the best orchestras, virtuosos and singers of the Federation are bound to perform at least once in their life if they valued their reputation; the planet is also the location for Sector 2 General Hospital; the planet is graced by two twin moons (source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

**Merindol – Governor's Residence:** the seat of the colonial governor (source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

**Merindol – Opera House:** in 2269, during shore leave on Merindol, Spock and Uhura attended a performance of Richard Wagner's second opera of the Nibelungen tetralogy, *The Valkyrie*, at this ornate facility (source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

**Merindol – wine:** a sparkling vintage served only on Merindol, made from its native fruits (source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

**Merindolians:** colonists who have been born and bred on Merindol; they have an unfortunate tendency to be lenient with their children; in 2269, Cyrano Jones sold some antiquated 20th century motorbikes—which were probably fakes—to Merindolian youths; Merindol is plagued with these gangs of youngsters who play at being daredevils—complete with helmets and black leather suits, scaring the living daylight of decent citizens, pilfering fruit from the plantations, sparking barroom brawls, in short making a nuisance of themselves; while trying to avoid an unpleasant confrontation between a motorcycle gang and the police, Spock, Uhura, Sulu and Palmer borrowed a pair of motorcycles and rode off literally into the sunrise

(source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

**"Merikus":** name assumed by Captain R.M. Merrick after he joined the Roman government of 892-IV (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

**Merlin:** the Celtic wizard who aided Arthur; another of Akharin's pseudonyms (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3)

**mermaid:** a fabled marine creature with the head and upper body of a woman and a fish's tail; Rylle had become one when she first met Spock on Zeta Cephei IV; Spock became a mer-Vulcan when he went to meet with the Lleylora, the telepathic race that inhabits that world (source: "Only the Sound Remains" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

**Merna, I.K.C.:** a Klingon *K'tinga*-class battlecruiser stationed in 2275 at the *T'mar* battlestation (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**Merope (23 Tauri):** a B6 subgiant star, 414 lightyears from Sol, part of the Pleiades Cluster (M45); there is one class M planet, Merope XI, in orbit around the star, and it has a Federation colony (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

**Merope XI:** a class M planet with a Federation colony; the *McNaughton* was heading there with a number of supplies the colonists needed for construction when it was attacked (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

**Merrick, Robert M. "Bob":** a Human male; he attended Starfleet Academy during some of the time James Kirk was there; unfortunately, he was a troubled cadet; he was actually granted a fifth year to complete his command training but flunked out after failing a psychosimulator test; he joined the merchant marines, and became the captain of the survey vessel S.S. *Beagle*, in 2261, the ship suffered meteor damage; Merrick beamed down to planet 892-IV to acquire iridium and was captured by the forces of Proconsul Claudius Marcus; Marcus convinced him to join the Roman government as its First Citizen; he did so, assuming the name "Merikus" and had his crew beam down; almost all of them died in the gladiatorial games; when Kirk, Spock and McCoy beamed down to investigate the missing ship, they were captured and sent into the games by Claudius Marcus; the Proconsul taunted Merrick's manhood, and in a change of heart, Merrick actually helped Kirk and his officers escape, at the cost of his own life (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

**Merry Porpoise, The:** a restaurant on the fish docks of the Merindol capital; generally regarded as one of the best on the planet; they had a live jazz band performing nightly (source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

**Merz, Jaion, Lieutenant:** a Centaurian male; Science Specialist aboard the *Enterprise-A*; in 2291, he was romantically involved with Laurel McCutcheon; he was responsible for DNA cataloging during the second shift; in 2293, he was engaged to Laurel McCutcheon, and the couple wed in November 2293 at her family's ranch in Bakersfield, California (source: *A Form of Redemption* by Rob Morris, OAG; *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH; "The Good Fight" by Rob Morris, OAH)

**Mesadoa, John:** mandant of the Terratin colony from 2249 until 2279; a proud Human male, too proud to beg for help or apologize for endangering the crew of the *Enterprise*; an honorable man (source: "The Terratin Incident" by Paul Schneider, TAS1)

**mesiofrontal cortex:** area of a Vulcan brain responsible for the suppression of emotions; it is apparently the region affected by

Bendii's Syndrome (source: "Sarek" by Peter S. Beagle, TNG3; "Meld" by Michael Sussman & Michael Piller, VOY2)

**meson:** an elementary particle responsible for the forces in the atomic nucleus; a subatomic particle with a rest mass intermediate between that of a lepton and a baryon; the carrier of the strong interaction; a buildup in the accretion disk of mesons and leptons suggests that a wormhole is unstable (source: "The Price" by Hannah Louise Shearer, TNG3; *princeton.edu* website)

**Mesopotamia:** an area of ancient Earth in the "Fertile Crescent" of Asia Minor; Akharin was born there (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3)

**Mess Hall:** location aboard a vessel where the crew eats (source: "The Practical Joker" by Chuck Menville, TAS2)

**Meszaros, Patricia "Pat":** a Human female; holds honorary rank of lieutenant; stationed aboard the *Coopers* since 2272; an astrogeologist (source: "Ad Astra Per Aspera" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**metabolic reduction compound:** under Sargon's instruction, Henocho concocted a medication which supposedly would lower the metabolism of Captain Kirk's and Doctor Mulhall's bodies while Sargon and Thalassa occupied them; the formulation for Mulhall was correct; it was poisonous for Captain Kirk, and Sargon allowed Henocho to think the captain and Sargon had been killed (source: "Return to Tomorrow" by John Kingsbridge, TOS2)

**metaconsciousness:** the area of the Betazoid psyche that protects an individual from mental trauma (source: "Dark Page" by Hilary Bader, TNG7)

**metagenic:** a term meaning any substance which uses a 'backdoor' method of rewriting genetic material (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**metagenic blood catalyst:** a biological weapon created by the Romulan scientist T'oraq and used on the colonists on Sarnac III (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Mettler, Gustav:** author of *The Missing One*, a historical account of the story of Father Robert Welton and Liberation Theology (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF)

**metalcloth:** a Klingon fabric used for their uniforms (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**metallurgy:** the scientific study of metals and alloys, including their manufacture and decay (source: "Fire in the Shadows" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

**metaphysics:** the study of the nature of abstract thoughts, existence, causality, truth, being, origin and structure of the universe (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**First Law of Metaphysics, the:** developed by noted Rigelian metaphysicist Kiri-kin-tha, simply: "Nothing unreal exists." (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home*, OAF)

**Metarius:** an Orion engineer, loyal to Commander Scotus; slim and finely built; he served aboard the *Wish-Kill* until its capture (source: "Runner" by Steven Dixon, OAB)

**metata san:** Swahili phrase for "many troubles" (source: *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**metathalmus:** a structure of the Vulcan brain; a doctor can grow a culture of a Vulcan's metathalmus to test for Bendii syndrome, but it will take several days (source: "Sarek" by Peter S. Beagle, TNG3)

**metathesis: 1)** a transposition of letters, symbols or sounds in a spoken word; one of the most common of pronunciation errors; Kirk

does it in when he thought Uhura was being raped by her drill thrall; he shouted, "What's happening with Lieutenant You-hur-oo?" (source: "The Gamesters of Triskelion" by Margaret Armen, TOS2) **2)** double decomposition of two substances to form new substances, e.g.  $\text{AgNO}_3 + \text{NaCl} \rightarrow \text{NaNO}_3 + \text{AgCl}$  (source: *science.uwaterloo.ca* website)

**meteor showers:** a large association of meteors, often originating with the breakup of an asteroid or a planet (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna Frelick, OAB)

**meteor storm:** a moderate association of meteors, often originating with the breakup of an asteroid or a planet (source: "The McAulliffe Rescue" by Tina Schinella, OAB)

**meteor swarm:** small association of meteors, often originating with the breakup of an asteroid or a planet (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

**meteorite beam:** a device which deflects meteors and the like; used prior to 2263 (when refined deflector systems were developed) (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

**meteorites:** meteors which reach the surface of a planet before burning up (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

**meteoroids:** rock-like objects similar to asteroids, but smaller; they are larger than meteors; they orbit various planets and stars (source: "Victory" by Mark Henrie, OAA)

**meteorology:** the study of atmospheres and weather patterns (source: "The Adventure of the Vulcan Detective" by Terry Endres, OAB)

**meteors:** pieces of metallic or stony matter that hurtle through space; they often are associated in groups (known as showers, storms and swarms); they occasionally enter the atmosphere of various planets where they usually burn up; failing that, they impact the surface at such a velocity that they often create a crater (source: "Until Judgment" by Nomad, Thomas Harden & Randall Landers, OAD)

**Methuselah:** another pseudonym of Akharin; it is quite doubtful that he was the biblical Methuselah, but that he was speaking metaphorically (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3)

**Metro Plaza:** a shopping center in Los Angeles in 1996 (source: "Future's End" by Brannon Braga & Joe Menosky, VOY3)

**Metrons:** an advanced civilization located hundreds of lightyears from Federation space; they became involved in a conflict between the Federation starship *Enterprise* and a Gorn Confederation starship; rather than allow the ships to pass through their territory, they immobilized both ships in space and forced their captains to do battle on an asteroid they constructed; Captain Kirk defeated his Gorn counterpart, but refused to kill him, thereby earning the respect of the Metrons who put both ships back in the middle of each of their territories; the Metrons are utter pacifists, and, like the Organians, will not tolerate hostility in their vicinity; they asked Captain Kirk to come their way again in 1000 years; their motives cannot be truly understood by Humans because they have little or no frame of common reference; this is true of several advanced races (source: "Arena" by Frederick Brown, TOS1; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**Mettens, Teri:** a Human female with long wavy auburn hair; in 2264, a young lieutenant in security; promiscuous, she once bet her roommate that she would score with at least a hundred men before the end of the *Enterprise's* second mission under the command of Captain Pike; it wasn't easy; many had been married and took their

marriage vows seriously; some of the non-Humans had not been interested in adding a Human female to their list; but, with the help of transfers and replacements, she was near her goal; in 2264, she beamed down to Alpha Indi IV with the second landing party to rescue Akia; she was attacked by her on the planet and presumed killed; actually, she was “changed” into a vampire through contamination with her blood; she helped Akia take control of the *Enterprise* by “changing” many of her fellow crewmen into vampires; she died like the rest (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

**mev yap:** *plqaDK* Klingonese for “stop! enough!” (source: “Looking for *par'Mach* in All the Wrong Places” by Ron Moore, DSN5)

**mevak:** ceremonial Klingon dagger used in the *Mauk-to'Vor* ritual (source: “Sons of Mogh” by Ron Moore, DSN4)

**Miagkov, Pyotr, Ensign:** a Human male of Russian extraction; a Starfleet environmental engineer aboard the *Enterprise* in 2274; he comforted Chekov in Russian following his exposure to the Gorgons' radiation (source: “Gorgon's Lair” by Diane Doyle, OAD)

**Miami:** a city on the coast of the North American continent; McCoy was offered a residency at a hospital there; he thought it would've been great except for the fact that he would've had to live in Miami (source: “There Would Be Others” by Cathy German, OAB)

**MIARPed ICBM:** an intercontinental ballistic missile with multiple, independent, autonomously retargetable payloads; used on Haitz II in their long-standing war between Mendebalde and Ekialde (source: “Call from a Duck Blind” by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Michaels, \_\_\_\_:** **1)** a Human female, the executive officer of the *Challenger* from 2275 to 2283 (source: “The Cost of Freedom” by Nomad, OAD) **2)** a Human male; an engineering officer on the bridge in 2273 (source: “Upon Golden Tears” by Pamela J. Corsa, OAD)

**Michaels, \_\_\_\_, Cadet:** a black Terran male born in 2261; short, extremely bright and quite talkative; served as the damage control officer on the *Enterprise* cadet cruise in 2283 (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TwoK; “Just a Little Training Cruise” by Randy Landers, OAE)

**Michaels, \_\_\_\_, Ensign:** a Human male, Admiral Andrew Sheridan's aide (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

**Michaels, Jennifer, Lieutenant Commander:** Human female; physicist of Starbase 11 from 2273 through 2285; an intimate friend of Captain James T. Kirk since their service together aboard the *Farragut*, very dedicated to her career; an occasional passenger aboard the *Enterprise* (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**Michaels, Karen, Lieutenant:** zoologist aboard the *Enterprise* from 2273 to 2275; a Human female (source: “Only the Sound Remains” by Linda McInnis, OAD)

**Michaels, Roger:** a Human male; in 2294, he held the rank of Ensign and served as a relief communications officer aboard the *Enterprise-B*; was promoted to Lieutenant some time in 2295; he plays the french horn (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL; *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**Michelob:** a 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> century beer; since enjoying it in 1986, Captain Kirk has been trying to find a 23<sup>rd</sup> century equivalent (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

**microbyte level analysis:** a means of determining if an original image has been altered when recorded or even re-recorded (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**microlaser surgery:** used to heal nerve damage, damage to small bones (such as those in the ears of Humans), and repairing some scars (source: “The Terratin Incident” by Paul Schneider, TAS1)

**microscan:** to view with a microscanner, i.e. under extreme magnification (source: “*Ad Astra Per Aspera*” by Randall Landers, OAE)

**microscanner:** device which replaced the microscope in the 21<sup>st</sup> century (source: “*Ad Astra Per Aspera*” by Randall Landers, OAE)

**microtape:** an information storage procedure (source: “The Return” by Steven Dixon, OAF)

**microviewer:** the 23<sup>rd</sup> century equivalent of a microscope; it allows its users to view microscopic objects (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

**microwave soldering wand:** a centimeter diameter metal tube used for soldering; about fifteen centimeters in length (source: “Bedtime Story” by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**mid-kel:** a Kelvan time reference roughly equivalent to “noon” (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**mid-meal:** the Vulcan equivalent of lunch (source: “Contempt of Council” by Selek, OAF)

**midday:** the Vulcan equivalent of noon (source: “Contempt of Council” by Selek, OAF)

**Middle Ages:** period of Earth's history from 600 to 1600 A.D (source: “Requiem for Methuselah” by Jerome Bixby, TOS3)

**middle meningeal artery:** artery on the surface of the brain of Humans; can easily be lacerated by a blow to the head (especially to the temple), leading to epidural and subdural hematoma (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**Midnight:** a black stallion belonging to Carlos Ruiz-Mendoza (source: “Oath of Vengeance” by Nomad, OAD)

**Midos:** a Federation star system (source: “What Are Little Girls Made of?” by Robert Bloch, TOS1)

**Midos V:** a class M planet with a small colony; the planet is rich with abundant raw materials; the android Kirk recommended Korby and his android manufacturing equipment be resettled there (source: “What Are Little Girls Made of?” by Robert Bloch, TOS1)

**midship control:** the station which closely monitors the midship pylon on *Constitution*-class vessels (source: “The Doomsday Machine” by Norman Spinrad, TOS2)

**midshipmen:** a general term for cadets at Starfleet Academy, but specifically midshipmen are cadets in their second, third or fourth year at Starfleet Academy; see “**Starfleet Academy**” (source: “First Contact 101” by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

**midwife:** a woman who assists in the delivery of babies (source: “Catspaw” by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

**Midyear Graduation:** some of Starfleet Academy cadets graduate in January, not because they finished the program early, but because they finished late (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Mietre:** one of the warring factions on Traxus, a subrace of Traxians; they are taller than most Traxians, more rotund with thicker shoulders (source: *Traxus* by Amanda Cassity, OAD)

**Migh:** a mountain range on the far side of the Klingon home world from the First City; Khalian's fortress is located there, approachable only by a narrow trail; its name means “evil” in the *Segh vav*

Klingonese language, and even the Kh'myr *plqaD* language word, "mlgh," has the same connotation (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**mlgh:** a *plqaD* Klingon word for "evil" (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**Miguel-neS:** the way Azetbur chose to address Miguel Mendoza after the destruction of the Durit Compound; it is an honor to be addressed in this manner (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

**mijar wine:** stored in a long-necked darkened glass bottle; it has a faint aroma of fruit; it has a moderate alcohol level (source: *Traxus* by Amanda Cassity, OAD)

**Mijinska, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Terran male born in 20<sup>th</sup> century Russia; Chekov claims he and Mikaelova invented M & M candies (source: "Fairy Tale Ending" by Joanne K. Seward, OAB)

**Mikaelova, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Terran male born in 20<sup>th</sup> century Russia; Chekov claims he and Mijinska invented M & M candies (source: "Fairy Tale Ending" by Joanne K. Seward, OAB)

**Mikulak (Gamma Eridani V):** a class M planet; a Federation member world with a peaceful population (source: "Hollow Pursuits" by Sally Caves, TNG3)

**Mikulaks:** a humanoid race belonging to the Federation; they are medical experts on histology, studying the tissues of many species (source: "Hollow Pursuits" by Sally Caves, TNG3)

**militia:** a military force formed by civilians; the Kohms of Omega Eridani IV formed a militia to defend themselves from the Yangs (source: "The Omega Glory" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2)

**milk:** for Pandronians, milk is an intoxicant (equivalent to the effects Humans receive from drinking 151 proof Rum) (source: "Parts Is Parts" by Randall Landers & Linda McInnis, OAE)

**Milky Way galaxy:** the galaxy of which Earth, its sun and the entire Federation are a part; it is theorized to contain at least 3,000,000 class M planets; it is estimated to be 100,000 lightyears in diameter (source: *Star Trek Writer's Guide* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

**\_\_\_\_\_, Mille:** a Human female; a prostitute on Chrysalis; she was supposed to entertain Councilor Corman, but he was killed before she got there (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

**Miller, Adrienne:** Human female; Weapons Officer aboard the U.S.S. *Columbia*; her husband, Dennis Miller, also serves aboard the *Columbia* (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**Miller, Dennis:** Human male; husband of the weapons officer aboard the *Columbia*; he serves with his wife aboard that scout ship (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**Miller, Harold:** a Human male; short, almost bald with white framing hair; somewhat rotund; he was the Federation president in 2283 (source: "Contempt of Council" by Selek, OAF)

**Miller, Jack, Ensign:** Human male; security officer and shuttle pilot aboard the *Enterprise* from 2273 until his death that year when the shuttle he was piloting crashed on the planet Arlis II (source: "To Weather a Storm" by Jody Crouse, OAD)

**Miller, Pete, Ensign:** Human male; security officer and squad leader aboard the *Enterprise* from 2273 until his death at the hands of Luka, the Lyndraxian prison escapee in 2274 (source: "Mark of the Beast" by Nomad, OAD)

**millocam:** a small Klingon unit of measure akin to the Terran

millimeter (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**Mills, \_\_\_\_\_, Fleet Admiral:** a Human male born in 2182; a Starfleet officer; throughout his career, he had suffered nothing more serious than broken bones in all his years of service; in 2271, he signed Gretchen Jaeger's letter of recommendation for admittance into Starfleet Academy (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

**\_\_\_\_\_, Milo:** a Human male; bartender at Hotel Royale on Chrysalis in 2259 (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

**Milton, John:** a Terran male native to England (1608-1674); an English poet who wrote *Paradise Lost*; in this Book One of this work, on line 263, Satan says, "Better to reign in Hell, than serve in Heav'n."; Aaron Cord has admitted to his daughter and Captain Sulu that he was Milton (source: "Space Seed" by Gene L. Coon & Carey Wilbur, TOS1; *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

**Mimas:** one of the major moons of Saturn (Sol VII); Starfleet Academy uses it for an emergency evacuation center and to stage rescue missions for the Academy's flight range (source: "The First Duty" by Ron Moore & Naren Shankar, TNG5)

**Minara:** star in Federation space which exploded in 2268, destroying several inhabited worlds, including Minara; see "**Steve**" (source: "The Empath" by Joyce Muskat, TOS3; "A Motley Crew" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Minara II:** class M home world of the Vians; destroyed in 2268, when Minara exploded; see "**Gem**" and "**Vians**" (source: "The Empath" by Joyce Muskat, TOS3)

**Minaran Empaths:** a race of mute empaths who were saved when Gem demonstrated her willingness to sacrifice herself to save McCoy (source: "The Empath" by Joyce Muskat, TOS3)

**Minarif (27 Ceti):** star system outside Federation territory, beyond which lies the Ceti Void; it is 493.9 lightyears from Sol (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

**Minarif IV:** a class M planet with a pair of pale, chalky, "ghost moons" which are actually phosphorescent, spherical dust clouds which orbit the planet (source: "Turnabout Vengeance" by Nomad, OAB)

**Mind Control Revolts:** from 2043 until 2047, parts of Earth were shaken by these violent demonstrations against computer-implants in the brains; some of the lesser nations were actually using medical implants (such as those to correct vision impairments) to control more radical members of their populations (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**mind transference technology:** the beings of Camus II developed a technology that allowed for two individuals to swap bodies and minds; see "**Camus II**" (source: "Turnabout Intruder" by Arthur Singer, TOS3)

**mind-fusion:** a special type of mind-meld wherein the two beings fuse to form one functional entity (source: "Is There in Truth, No Beauty?" by Jean Lisette Aroeste, TOS3)

**mind-link:** similar to the mind-fusion, but separate identities are retained; there is a seemingly tenuous mental link between the two consciousnesses of the individuals; mind-links, however, are quite strong (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**mind-meld:** with direct physical contact between two individuals, mental communication can be achieved by certain telepathic species, most notably the Vulcans; technically known as "synaptic pattern displacement" (source: "Dagger of the Mind" by S. Bar-David, TOS1;

"The Passenger" by Morgan Gendel et al, DSN1)

**mind-probing:** Sylvia and Korob probe the minds of their victims; not quite a form of hypnosis or telepathy, as this probing has a draining effect, and renders the victims subject to the control of Sylvia and Korob; there is no real damage—just a draining of knowledge and will (source: "Catspaw" by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

**mind-rape:** to perform a forced mind-meld on an unwilling victim; such is considered a major crime on most planets of telepathic beings; Federation laws yield to local jurisdiction regarding mind-rape (the being committing such an act is returned to his home planet to stand trial for his crime there) (source: "Fire in the Shadows" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

**mind-reach:** Vulcan mental technique of searching for an intelligent being (source: "One of Our Planets Is Missing" by Marc Daniels, TAS1)

**mind-root:** Kzinti telepaths ingest this tuber to become telepathic; it is extremely addictive and a strong hallucinogen; also, it is the reason why the Kzinti telepaths are all "unhappy neurotics" (source: "The Beggar's Tooth" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**mind-scanner:** see "mind-sifter"

**mind-search:** form of the Vulcan mind-reach whereupon a Vulcan will search for intelligent life (source: "One of Our Planets Is Missing" by Marc Daniels, TAS1)

**mind-shield, Beruntian:** Beruntians are capable of protecting themselves from telepaths with a mind-shield (source: "Fire in the Shadows" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

**mind-sifter:** a diabolical Klingon device designed to extract information from prisoners; sometimes referred to as a "mind-scanner" and a "mind-ripper" (depending on how much force it used, a mind can be completely destroyed, leaving its victim a vegetable); Vulcans can resist the mind-sifter somewhat; there are several levels of intensity; if used with a *ch'luge* module, the device can be used to program the minds of most, but not all, individuals; a Force 3 scan cannot be fooled; Force 4 is sufficient to break down any pretense (except in Vulcans whose mental barriers are generally sufficient to withstand this setting, but not the Force 3); Kh'teb Klingons feel the mind-sifter is a tool, a weapon, albeit a drastic one (source: "Errand of Mercy" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1; "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD; "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McClinnis, OAD)

**mind-touch:** similar to a mind-meld, except that the mental communication is accomplished without physical contact; it is much more difficult to accomplish (source: "A Taste of Armageddon" by Robert Hamner & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**Mindsweeper:** an energy being, native to Rho Orionis V; it unintentionally killed eight of the crew of the *John F. Kennedy* in 2254; later, Sar Xhosar made contact with the entity and used its mental faculties to expand her power base; it eventually grew tired of her hatred and her lust for violence, and helped Captain Kirk and Kate Logan escape Xhosar; it was beamed aboard Logan's ship, the *Roxanne*, where it merged with the computer system aboard and literally became *Roxanne* (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

**Minerva plant:** the plant which proved the McNeil Corollary of Hodgkin's Law of Planetary Development; it was discovered on Cygnus III and on Poseidonia; it is used to produce a tranquilizer in the treatment of various disorders of the brain and central nervous system of various humanoids in the Federation (source: "Firebringer" by Jane Yambe, OAA)

**Minnesota Vikings:** a Terran football team (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Sele, Saïdicam, and T'Lea, OAA)

**mini-oxygen bottle:** used in conjunction with a hypospray of triox to clear lungs of smoke-inhalation victims (source: "Out of the Ashes" by Ann Zewen, OAD)

**mini-phaser cannon:** described as a Federation "bazooka," this device can wreak a lot of damage against enemy troops and hardware (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McClinnis, OAD)

**minicomputer analyzer:** standard device owned by most Klingons; it can detect poisons in both food and drink; its use is customary (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**mining chief:** the official title of the lead miner on any Federation mining colony (source: "The Devil in the Dark" by Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

**mint julep:** an alcoholic beverage served in the southern portion of what was the United States of America (source: "This Side of Paradise" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

**Mintaka (Delta Orionis):** 1500 lightyears from Sol; a O9 type giant star with a blue B2 main sequence companion star; one class M planet in the system is inhabited by proto-Vulcans; see "**Mintakans**" (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

**Mintaka III:** a class M planet, with blue seas, sandy lands and white cirrus clouds; some areas are subject to intense storms and flash floods during the winter seasons; a Federation anthropological field team has been stationed there since 2256; the planet is inhabited by a proto-Vulcan society; see "**Mintakans**" (source: "Who Watches the Watchers" by Richard Manning & Hans Beimler, TNG3)

**Mintakans:** bronze-age proto-Vulcans; inhabitants of Mintaka III; very much Vulcan in appearance, although with a V-shaped forehead; they are a peaceful and rational people with an agrarian economy (source: "Who Watches the Watchers" by Richard Manning & Hans Beimler, TNG3)

**MinTala Masein:** a thick golden liquid; an aperitif made of several liqueurs, including Orion *draka* nut oil syrup, rum, brandy (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**minute:** a measure of time, 1/60th of an hour, or 1/1440th of a day; most ships with Human-dominated crews regularly measure time in minutes (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

**Mira:** see "**Omicron Ceti**" and "**Dytallix B**"

**"Miracle Worker, The":** nickname given to Scotty by Leonard McCoy (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**Miramaneë:** a Human female, an Amerind native of Epsilon Aurigae IV; she was the tribal priestess of her people when they found an amnesiac Jim Kirk was marooned there (they renamed him "Kirok"); "Kirok" was named medicine man after he saved the life of a drowned boy, and they fell in love and married; she was pregnant when "Kirok" was discovered to have been a fraud; she was stoned with him, but her injuries were so severe that she died (source: "The Paradise Syndrome" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

**Miramaneë's Planet:** see "**Epsilon Aurigae IV**"

**Miran:** F6 dwarf star in Federation space which should not be confused with Mira (source: "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**Miranda-class frigate:** this vessel serves Starfleet in the defense of the borders of the Federation as well as deep space exploration and transportation of cargo, personnel, materiel and supplies; there is an optional weapons array across the top of the saucer section; this class of vessel also has two massive hangar decks and immense cargo facilities, making it ideal for defense of distant colonies; there are several variants of this type of ship, including the *Reliant*-variant and the *Soyuz*-variant; examples of the *Miranda*-class include the *Reliant*, *Challenger*, *Concord*, *Lantree*, *Invincible*, *Courageous* and *Saratoga* (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK; "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD; *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE; *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**Ship's Dimensions:**

**Length:** 254 meters, **Width:** 148 meters, **Height:** 62 meters

**Ship's Complement:**

**Officers:** 22, **Crew:** 68

**Weaponry:**

**Phasers:** 12 banks of 2 cannons

**Photon Torpedo Launchers:** 4 tubes

**Mirans:** native to the Miran star system; humanoids (but barely so); white skin tissue which resembles porcelain; average 4 feet in height; bulbous heads with sharply slanted eyes; hermaphrodites (prefer to be addresses as 'it' instead of 'he' or 'she'); possess a crescent tuft of blue hair atop their heads; a Federation member race since 2273 (source: "Ad Astra Per Aspera" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**Mirfak, U.S.S., NCC-1837:** a Starfleet *Acherna*-class heavy cruiser; in 2285, during the Kelvan War, it was assigned to Task Force One, and survived the Kelvan onslaught which eventually destroyed many ships in its group and Starbase 32; while fleeing through the Kironis Coalsack with Task Force Six, it was destroyed by fighters from the Kelvan Third Armada; following the battle, its hulk was taken to New Detroit and the primary hull was salvaged into constructing the U.S.S. *Lantree*, a *Miranda*-class frigate; the ships share the same registry number as a result (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Miri:** an adolescent Human female, native to Nu Ophiuchi III; a survivor of the life-extension project-born plague that ravaged her world; she was one of the oldest Onlies found by the landing party from the U.S.S. *Enterprise*; Miri was reaching puberty and the cure found by McCoy cured her and the other Onlies (at the cost of their longevity); they were located to a Federation colony (source: "Miri" by Adrian Spies, TOS1)

**Miri's Planet:** see "Nu Ophiuchi III"

**Miridian:** a star system near the Romulan Neutral Zone (source: "Future Imperfect" by Larry Carroll & David Carren, TNG4)

**Miridian VI:** an uninhabited class L planet near the Romulan Neutral Zone (source: "Future Imperfect" by Larry Carroll & David Carren, TNG4)

**Mirror Cove:** located on Tryllias, several kilometers from the original site of Starbase 27; a lush grove of willow-like trees which surround a crystal-clear lagoon and a smooth beach; the lake is fed by a shallow waterfall which tumbles over a low cliff; it was untouched by the destruction of Starbase 27; James Kirk and Cheryl Saunders were there when the base was bombed, explaining how they escaped the destruction of the base (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**Mirror Universe:** an alternate universe where the counterparts of Kirk, Spock, McCoy and the rest of the crew are not heroes of the Federation; rather, they are quite an evil and despicable lot; Kirk is a power mad manipulator who got his captaincy through the assassination of Captain Pike; fortunately, the technology to go from our universe to this mirror one does not exist in the 23<sup>rd</sup> century, and it was only a transporter accident which sent them there in the first place, and from which they barely managed to return (source: "Mirror, Mirror" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

**Mirt:** an lotian male, one of Oxmyx's hoods; he was gunned down by Krako's men after helping to capture the *Enterprise* landing party (source: "A Piece of the Action" by David Harmon & Gene L. Coon)

**mISmoHwl':** a *plqaD* Klingonese phrase for a device designed to scramble communications; literally, "confuse" (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**mISrop:** a *plqaD* term for Klingon "confusion disease"; similar to the Terran Alzheimer's disease or the Vulcan Bendii syndrome (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**Miss:** an archaic honorific applied to unmarried females; Spock often uses it with Penda Uhura (source: "Tomorrow Is Yesterday" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

**missiles:** automated self-propelled rockets which carry explosive (often nuclear) warheads (source: "For the World Is Hollow and I Have Touch the Sky" by Rik Vollaerts, TOS3)

**Missing One, The:** a history book by Gustav Metailler which relates the story of Father Robert Welton and Liberation Theology (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF)

**Mission Archives Database, Starfleet:** see "Starfleet Mission Archives Database"

**Mission Record:** the Romulan equivalent of a ship's log (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Missouri, U.S.S., BB-63:** an ancient sea-going battleship; scrapped after the Terran World War II; it was later rebuilt and served the United States Navy until it was destroyed by a nuclear missile in World War III; Scotty uses it as an example of how well an antiquated vessel can serve its owners (source: "Parts Is Parts" by Randall Landers & Linda McInnis, OAE)

**Mister Dillon:** a horse owned by Amanda Grayson as a young girl (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Sele, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA)

**Mister Peabody:** see "Peabody, Charles Tanner"

**Mitchell, Charles, Ph.D.:** a Human male; one of the Gamma Persei VI research base's exobiologists (source: "Gorgon's Lair" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

**Mitchell, Garrison Keilor "Gary":** a Human male; born in Eldman, New England; lived in housing unit 8149; height listed as 5'9"; Duke-Heidelberg Quotient: 261; in 2244, Gary Mitchell stayed the summer with the Kirks (his parents were friends of the Kirk's); a cadet at Starfleet Academy from 2250 until 2254; majored in Command; a Starfleet brat, and occasional playmate of a young James Kirk; in 2250, at the age of 18, he entered Starfleet Academy, as a member of the class of 2254; as a cadet, he was assigned to Epsilon Battalion, Company Two; in 2253, he ended up being James Kirk's roommate; First Officer and Chief Navigator of the *Enterprise* during the shakedown cruise of 2265; he was James Kirk's best friend since their days at the Academy; was a student in an Academy class taught by James Kirk; First Officer of the *Shenandoah* in 2264; didn't tolerate subordinates well; they exasperated him at best, and pissed him off

at worst; possessed a high ESPer rating, and, with contact with the alien beings of the Galactic Energy Barrier (see “**Ph’ecdalyns**”), gained enormous psionic powers, including telepathy and telekinesis; he was intent on forcing humanity to his will; he killed Lieutenant Lee Kelso (a good buddy of his), but he himself was presumed killed during a battle with Captain James Kirk, buried on Delta-Vega by a landslide; however, a later trip to that planet proved Mitchell had survived the landslide which had presumably taken his life; after freeing himself from the avalanche, Mitchell constructed a habitable environment on Delta-Vega, and was later rescued by the *Enterprise* in 2274; the influence of the Ph’ecdalyns had diminished while on Delta-Vega, but in open space, he soon regained the ESPer capabilities; after a tremendous amount of difficulty, Mitchell overthrew their influence but was himself destroyed (source: “First Contact 101” by D.G. Littleford, OAA; “It’s Not Fair” by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris, OAA; “Salt” by Linda McInnis, OAA; “Spider’s Lair” by Randall Landers, OAA; “Where No Man Has Gone Before” by Samuel Peeples, TOS1; “Resurrection” by Nomad, OAD; “The Unexplained” by Mary Schuttler, OAB)

**Mitchell, Kera:** a Human female; a resident of Eldman, New England; lived in housing unit 8149; mother of Gary Mitchell, wife of Tom Mitchell; husband retired in 2264; in 2265, she and her husband took extended vacation in Cabo San Lucas (source: “Helmsman” by Nomad, OAA; “Change of Command” by D.J. Littleford, OAB)

**Mitchell, Tom:** a Human male; a resident of Eldman, New England; lived in housing unit 8149; father of Gary Mitchell retired in 2264; in 2265, he and his wife took extended vacation in Cabo San Lucas (source: “Helmsman” by Nomad, OAA; “Change of Command” by D.J. Littleford, OAB)

**mitosis:** method of cell division which produces daughter nuclei with the same number of chromosomes as the original nucleus; the simplest form of cell division, a cell simply divides into two cells; when Cadet Deveroux gave fellow Cadet Spock “a preview,” he regarded her as he would a paramecium undergoing mitosis (source: “First Contact 101” by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

**Mizar (Zeta Ursae Majoris A):** a binary star system; Mizar is an A2 type star 35 times more luminous than Sol, 88 lightyears from Sol; the minor companion is Yaine, an A7 type star of equal luminosity to the primary; the pair is separated by 380 AU; an immense asteroid field surrounds this star system, and it is mined by several races; the second planet of Mizar is class M and is inhabited by the Mizarians; see “**Mizar II**,” “**Mizarians**” and “**Royal Stones of Yaine-Mizar**” (source: *Burnham’s Celestial Handbook*, “The Adventure of the Vulcan Detective” by Terry Endres, OAB; “Allegiance” by Richard Manning & Hans Beimler, TNG3)

**Mizar II:** a class M planet in the Mizar system, inhabited by the humanoid race known as Mizarians (source: “Allegiance” by Richard Manning & Hans Beimler, TNG3)

**Mizarians:** humanoid race with gray, wrinkled skin; the Mizarians are pacifists, to the point of being cowardly; over the past 200 years, they’ve been conquered repeatedly as they offer no resistance to invaders and conquerors (source: “Allegiance” by Richard Manning & Hans Beimler, TNG3)

**Mlanir:** a Scorbinian male, a physician at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital on planet Scorbinus; in 2269, summoned nurse Ellen Conroy, a girlfriend of Chekov’s, back to work while the hospital was short-handed during an epidemic of Rigelian Fever on that world (source: “Rigelian Fever” by Diane Doyle, OAB)

**MMR#4:** the code name of one of the nuclear fission reactors on the aircraft carrier *Enterprise*; Chekov and Uhura obtained high energy

photons from the reactor in order to restructure the dilithium crystals of the Klingon bird of prey (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**mneomonic memory circuit:** computer circuit which enhances the available memory of a given memory circuit; Spock was forced to build one to assist his tricorder in sorting through all the massive amounts of information it absorbed from the Guardian of Forever (source: “The City on the Edge of Forever” by Harlan Ellison, TOS1)

**Mo’thak, Lieutenant:** an Ilyran male; a relief bridge officer aboard the *Enterprise*, NCC-1701 from 2272 to 2275 (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**mobile plants:** see “**Phylos**,” “**Phylosians**” and “**Retlaw plants**”

**mobile space maintenance dock:** a grid-like expanse which houses a starship during the final stages of a refit or repair (source: “Just a Little Training Cruise” by Randall Landers, OAE)

**Moby-Dick, or The Whale:** a novel by Herman Melville, first published in 1851; a copy of it is on Khan’s bookshelf on Alpha Ceti V; it is a story of the obsession of Captain Ahab, of the Great White Whale which took his leg, and of the deaths of all but one of his crew on the high seas; Khan paraphrases from it as well (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

**Mociil, Interpreter:** the Cytaciaiil spokesperson in 2270 (source: “Trapped” by Pam Corsa, OAB)

**Mod, Prollet:** a heavy-set Catullan male; in 2276, he was the chief administrator of the Federation colony world Psi Scorpii VIII; he was convicted of topaline smuggling (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**Mod, Surrit:** a thin Catullan female, spouse of Prollet Mod; she was believed by Chekov to be part of Durit’s topaline smuggling operations, although all the evidence pointed to her husband (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**Modoc:** a star system deep within Federation space, near Vulcan; its third planet is class M (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**Modoc III:** a class M planet; deep within Federation space, it is the location of the Donnelon Institute of Technology (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**modus vivendi:** a mutual arrangement whereby persons not at the time being on friendly terms can be induced to live together in harmony (source: “The Devil in the Dark” by Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

**Moebius strip:** a never ending, one sided loop; the Soul of the Skorr has been constructed into a Moebius strip (source: “Jihad” by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

**Moen:** a Capellan male; in 2294, he was an environmental officer serving on the bridge of the *Enterprise-B* (source: *Chekov’s Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**Moff, \_\_\_\_\_, Ensign:** a Centaurian male; in 2295, he was a helmsman aboard the *Chosin* during the night watch (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

**Mogh:** a Kh’mыр Klingon male born in 2293, son of Colonel Worf (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

**Mohave:** a major city in what used to be Mohave County of Arizona, found in North America on Earth near Lake Mead and Lake Havasu; Captain Pike was born in this area (source: “The Cage” by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

**Mohicans:** a tribe of American Indians who were transplanted by the

Preservers to Epsilon Aurigae IV (source: "The Paradise Syndrome" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

**Mok:** *Segh vav* Klingonese term meaning "begin"; the *plqaD* Klingonese expression is "tagh" (source: "Looking for *par'Mach* in All the Wrong Places" by Ron Moore, DSN5)

**Mok'bara:** a form of Klingon martial arts designed to help one achieve more agility in combat (source: "Birthright" by Brannon Braga, TNG6)

**"Mole, The":** see "T'Soral"

**molecular imaging scanner:** a component of the transport which scans the molecules of the person or object being transported; their positions are then fed through the Heisenberg compensators before the matter is sent via an energy stream to its new location (source: "Tuvix" by Kenneth Biller et al, VOY2)

**molecular scan-dryer:** a component of the sonic showers aboard starships, as well as used independently by many; established in environments subject to frequent rain showers to dry the clothing of their patrons (source: "The Adventure of the Vulcan Detective" by Terry Endres, OAB)

**molecular transformation:** the changing of molecular structures of an object; literally, molecular transformation could be used to produce a castle from a pile of rock; few races have this ability (source: "Charlie X" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

**molecular transporter factor M-7:** one variable in the equation which allows for the instantaneous transporting of matter over a distance; this factor controls the phase of the matter being transported; if the variable is equal to .0009, the matter will be reassembled slightly out of phase; this occurred when the *Enterprise* was beamed 990.7 lightyears by the Kalandan computer (source: "That Which Survives" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

**molecule:** a group of atoms which have bonded together; the smallest unit of a compound which retains the characteristics of that compound (source: *sol.crest.org* website)

**Molly:** one of the Kirk family horses in the 2250's (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Molock, U.S.S., NCC-522:** a Starfleet *Siva*-class destroyer; one of two destroyers assigned to assist the *Reliant* in the investigation of the attack on Psi Scorpii VIII in 2276; in 2285, the ship was assigned to Task Force Six; this ship was destroyed by the Kelvan Third Armada (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Molor:** a Kh'teb Klingon male who lived some 1400 years ago; a tyrant emperor defeated by Kahless the Unforgettable using his *batlh'etlhsome* 1400 years ago; Molor's mummified head is reportedly still in existence (source: "Rightful Heir" by James Brooks & Ron Moore, TNG6)

**Molson, E.:** a Human male; one of the surviving witnesses of Kodos the Executioner's atrocities; he was killed by Lenore Karidian years later (source: "The Conscience of the King" by Barry Trivers, TOS1)

**Monastery of Kahless, The:** located on Boreth; the temple where many go to seek Kahless' guidance; flamepots and torches are the only source of illumination in the dim corridors (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

**Mondoloy, U.S.S., NCC-1740:** a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser; in 2285, during the Kelvan War, it assigned to Task Force Three; it was destroyed in the battle for Starbase 32 (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Monet, Jean:** a Human female who has served aboard the *Cooper*

since 2272; holds the honorary rank of Lieutenant; a specialist in Xenoarchaeology and Xenoanthropology (source: "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**monitor: 1)** a viewing device (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF) **2)** colloquial expression for a "monitoring device" (source: "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB)

**monitor beacon satellites:** devices used to notify a colony on an incoming vessel; also serve as navigation aids to incoming ships (source: "Up the Long Ladder" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG2)

**Monitor, U.S.S., NCC-1713:** a Starfleet *Bonhomme Richard*-class heavy cruiser; in 2285, during the Kelvan War, it was assigned to Task Force One; unlike most of its fellow ships, it survived until Task Force Six arrived (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**monitor-cam:** a holocam positioned to monitor a secured area (source: "Questions" by Nomad, OAF)

**monitoring device:** any unit which provides either a view of an area or information about a given subject (source: "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB)

**monitoring post:** intelligence-gathering outpost; Starfleet's Planetary Relations division maintains several monitoring posts on various planets; the posts are equipped with Mandelberg cloaking screens, stunner arrays, anesthazine gas and other protective measures (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF)

**Monk, Darrell, Ensign:** a Human male of African-American extraction from Syracuse, New York, in 2274 was assigned as engineer aboard the U.S.S. *Enterprise* and had a serious disposition; was cabinmate of playboy Ensign Scott Riggins; in spite of the fact that he and Riggins were so different in personality, they were still friends (source: "Barrafluda" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

**Monoceros, U.S.S., NCC-601:** a scout-class vessel (source: *Starfleet Technical Manual* by Franz Joseph, TOS)

**Monoceros-class scout:** scout ships extremely similar to the *Hermes*-class (source: *Starfleet Technical Manual* by Franz Joseph, TOS)

**Monocerotis V:** see "1213 Monocerotis V"

**monolith:** a "single stone," usually of great significance; many civilizations employ monoliths, including the Preservers, Fabrini and Humans (source: "The Paradise Syndrome" by Margaret Armen, TOS3; "For the World Is Hollow and I Have Touch the Sky" by Rik Vollaerts, TOS3)

**monopedal:** adjective applied to any one legged lifeform (source: "Mudd's Passion" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

**Monopeds:** an intelligent alien race belonging to the Barrier Alliance; their bodies have only one leg; native to Motherlode; they move by hopping; little is known about them except for their disdain of the Federation and its peoples (source: "Mudd's Passion" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

**monotone: 1)** adjective for one who maintains one tone when speaking, usually without expression; Spock often speaks in what can be considered to be a monotone voice (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS) **2)** adjective used by the Cheron for beings of one skin tone (source: "Let That Be Your Last Battlefield" by Oliver Crawford, TOS3)

**Montague:** see "Dollins, Montague "Monty"

**Montana:** region on Earth where the missile silo from which Zefram Cochrane's *Phoenix* was launched (source: *Star Trek: First Contact*)

by Ron Moore et al, FC)

**Montano, Allan:** a Human male; in 2297, Governor of Cruithneact 3 (source: "Cruithneacht III" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Montez, Isobel:** a Human female; one of the Serenidad Royal Guard; she escaped the third Klingon invasion attempt, but was later killed by the Kh'myr in an unguarded moment; she was in love with Tomàs Saldano (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

**"Montgomery, General":** an android in a male form; the name given to the android coordinator on Xanadu by Charles Murphy; "General Montgomery" was constructed by the Makers from the Andromeda Galaxy, the same beings who created the androids on the planet, Mudd (source: "Meeting at Xanadu" by Alex Rosen, OAB)

**Montgomery, Jerry:** a Human male; *Enterprise* security guard who was assigned to escort Commodore Matthew Decker to Sickbay following his removal from command by Commander Spock; Decker jumped the guard, who successfully defended himself until he took a sucker punch while trying to help the commodore from the floor (source: "The Domsday Machine" by Norman Spinrad, TOS2)

**Montgomery, Margaret A., "Peggy":** a Human female; hails from Chicago, IL; in 2272, was a computer specialist working at Starfleet Headquarters and was girlfriend of Pavel Chekov, who was then taking graduate level classes at Starfleet Academy – they met on a ski trip early that year; late that year, she and Chekov took a ski vacation to Centaurus where they discovered the body of a missing female; is a fan of classical music (source: "Ski Vacation on Centaurus" by Diane Doyle, OAC)

**Mood Enhancer unit:** a device which amplifies the mood of the humanoids within a given area; works on a similar principle to the stun setting on phasers; Solon's on Gamma Eridani IV is equipped with them (source: "Mark of the Beast" by Nomad, OAD)

**Moody, William:** a Human male; a Starfleet officer aboard the *Enterprise* from 2266 until 2270; while under the influence of the Psi 2000 virus, he serenaded Janice Rand and delayed her from entering the turbolift (source: "The Naked Time" by John D.F. Black, TOS1)

**moon:** any natural satellite in orbit around a planet; Earth's moon is referred to as Luna to avoid confusion (source: *princeton.edu* website, *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**"Moon over Rigel VII":** a traditional campfire song by Humans (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

**Moon, The:** see "Luna"

**"Moon's a Window to Heaven, The":** a song by Jerry Goldsmith & John Bettis; Uhura sang it while distracting Sybok's horny followers with a fan dance; Ariel Cord stripped to it in The Pink Club on Chrysalis in 2295 (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF; *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

**moonblossom:** trumpet-like pink and yellow flowers, native to Serenidad, which thrive in dim light; they possess a sweet fragrance (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

**moonshuttle conductor:** an occupation common in the mid 21<sup>st</sup> century; Doctor McCoy likens himself to a moonshuttle conductor everytime a red light starts flashing and people expect him to stop what he's doing to do something else (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

**Moore, \_\_\_\_\_, Cadet:** a Terran female; took classes taught by Spock (Vulcan Linguistics and Command Decisions); became obsessively

lustful of the Vulcan (allowing her grades to plummet nearly to the point where she would wash out of the Academy), then turned obsessively jealous toward Saavik, Spock's ward; she assaulted Saavik, but she had her knife turned on herself, and she was hospitalized from her wound; after a brief but thorough examination by Commandant Barstow, Saavik was exonerated of any wrongdoing, and Moore was discharged from the Academy (source: "To the Last Extremity" by Chris Dickenson, OAE)

**Moore, Chuck, Lieutenant:** Human male; second communications officer of the *Cooper* since 2272; works during first shift; he helped repair the impulse engines of the *Cooper* during the Battle for Xantharus IV (source: "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE; "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

**Moorlat:** a Sarkasian male; Chak'ka's faithful mute servant (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

**Morales de la Vega, Alfredo:** a Human male; younger brother of Fernando, king of Serenidad; has served as an advisor to Crown Princess Teresa, his niece, as well as proconsul and regent; although injured during the second invasion attempt of Serenidad, he was attending a dilithium mining conference on Galen IV during the third Klingon invasion, and remained aboard the *Enterprise* during the Serenidad Tragedy; following that unfortunate incident, he was made Prime Minister of Serenidad (source: "The Wages of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD; "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD; "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD; "Teresa" by Nomad, OAE)

**Morales de la Vega, Fernando:** a Human male; King of Serenidad until he was assassinated by Kath, a Klingon agent, during the first Klingon takeover attempt of that planet (source: "The Wages of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

**Morales de la Vega, Miguel:** see "Mendoza, Miguel"

**Morales de la Vega, Teresa:** a Human female; Crown Princess of Serenidad, has survived several attempts by the Klingon Empire to takeover the planet Serenidad; born in 2256; she assumed the throne in 2274 and married Carlos Ruiz-Mendoza that same year; later that year, she was tortured and raped by the Klingons; she gave birth to a half-Klingon child, Miguel Mendoza, in 2275; in 2276, Orion slavers from Xantharus IV caught her off-guard on Serenidad; took her to Gracchos and auctioned her for a record 75 billion drekons to a syndicate of Andorian "businessmen"; they branded her and forced her into prostitution in one of their high-class brothels for six and a half days until she was "liberated" by Lord High Admiral Khalian who took her back to the Klingon home world; repeatedly raped by Khalian during her brief captivity there, she gave birth to a female half-Kh'myr, half-Human child a month later; she then bore him a pair of twin males within five more weeks; Teresa was completely unaware of the children's existence, having spent all of that captivity under a drugged state of nymphomania caused by the Orion, Andorian and Klingon aphrodisiacs (the female child, Valias, was raised by Veraas as a *q'la* warrior); the addiction is caused by a Klingon rhinovirus that lays dormant in the body; within the body of the virus is a creche which manufactures the potent chemicals; there is no cure, but in 2293, she treated it with a derivative of the aphrodisiacs known as proxodone; in 2294, Valias returned to Serenidad and kidnapped her mother, and returned Teresa to Qo'noS where she was executed by a *mantril* in the *q'la* amphitheater; unsatisfied with Teresa's ignominious end, the Lady Vetara employed a cloning technique and resurrected her over and over and over, taking great delight in killing the clones each and every time in the most gruesome of manners; this happened for eleven months before Leonard McCoy and Miguel Mendoza charged into the Durit compound on Qo'noS and destroyed the cloning

equipment and killed Vetara; everyone who knew of her resurrection via cloning felt that if she returned to Serenidad, there'd be a civil war; the people still love her fiercely, and they'd demand the overthrow of the duly elected government to put her back in power, and riot if their demands were not met; she and McCoy concluded it was best that Princess Teresa remain dead; she assumed the identity of Teri Hatfield; she changed her appearance by changing the color of her hair to platinum blond; she also had her eye color changed to green and her skin pigmentation lightened a little, giving her a lighter complexion; she then married Leonard McCoy in the forward observation deck of the *Excelsior* with Captain Sulu performing the ceremony and only Miguel in attendance; upon her marriage, she took the name Teri McCoy; the couple returned to the McCoy family home in Toccoa Falls, Georgia, where they lived in relative seclusion, happily ever after as it were, her secret identity safe for the rest of her natural life (source: "The Wages of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD; "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD; "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD; "Teresa" by Nomad, OAE; *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ; *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH; *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

**Morath:** a Kh'teb Klingon male who lived 1400 years ago; brother of Kahless the Unforgettable; he and Kahless fought for 12 days and nights supposedly because Morath had told a lie that had brought "dishonor" to his family; more likely, it was a power consolidation by Kahless (source: "New Ground" by Sara & Stuart Charno & Grant Rosenberg, TNG5)

**Mord, K'myrth, Lieutenant Commander:** Kh'myr male; third officer of the *Targa* during the third Klingon invasion of Serenidad; he is the officer which captured Princess Teresa; he perished during the *HoHchuqneS* ritual following the third Klingon invasion of Serenidad; his cell brother, Talan, swore an Oath of Blood to avenge his death (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

**Mordor:** a Klingon male; one of Vetara's henchmen in 2295; killed by Miguel (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

**Moreau, Marlana:** a Human female; in 2267, she was assigned to the sciences section of the U.S.S. *Enterprise*, in the Mirror universe, she was that universe's Kirk's "captain's woman" (source: "Mirror, Mirror" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

**Moreg:** a Kh'myr Klingon male assigned to a border monitoring station in 2294; he was relatively youthful at the time and quite restless, especially as Kreeg recounted his stories (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Moreki, Ensign:** an Andorian male; Starfleet Training Command grad student who took a course on tactics from Admiral James Kirk in 2275; his home world was an outpost which had been laid waste three times by the Kh'myr (source: "*Alis Volat Propriis*" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

**Moretti, Angela "Angel Face":** a blonde haired Human female with a rather well-endowed set of breasts; born in 2245; in 2266, as an ensign, she was romantically involved with Paul Freeman; once infected by the Psi 2000 virus, she did a strip tease on top of a table where the 3-D Chess usually sits in Rec Room Five; Jergens Kambala tried to arrest her then rape her, but was stopped by Pavel Chekov; she looked to Chekov as her hero and they had sex in the engineering section; from then on until 2268, she and Pavel Chekov had a relationship that they kept hidden from everyone else aboard the *Enterprise*; despite her naturally angelic appearance, she was quite the hedonist; she had long, cascading blonde hair until she cut it short in a pixie-style in 2274 when she became Security Chief of the

*Intrepid*, she lost six people on the surface of Gamma Crucis IV in hand-to-hand combat with two Kh'myr Klingon warriors (source: "Conversion" by Cathy German, OAB; "Angel Face" by Nomad, OAB)

**Morg:** the Sigma Draconis VI expression for any male native to that planet (source: "Spock's Brain" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

**Morgan, Jeannie:** a Human female; in 2295, she served as Surgeon General McCoy's receptionist and personal assistant (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

**Morgan, Laurie, Ensign:** a very short Human female; she was seen in the transmission from the *Excelsior* to the *Enterprise* following the end of the mission to Khitomer; since 2294, she has served aboard the *Excelsior*, usually manning one of the three bridge science stations; she died in February 2295 when a drill being used to explore Thor's Hammer on Muselpheim IV hit a pocket of superheated kraylon gas which spewed outward, killing the landing party instantly (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ; *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ; *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Morisco:** a term for a Christian Moor from Spain, Portugal or Serenidad (source: *bartleby.com* website; *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

**Morla:** an Argelian male; native to Argelius II; he was engaged to be married to the dancer Kara (who had been killed by the Red Jack entity), but he was jealous of the men who were her customers; she called it off, and he was suspected of being her murderer (source: "Wolf in the Fold" by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

**Morlag:** a Romulan male; the second physician of the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr* in 2290; due to a lab accident, the entire crew fell victim to the metagenic blood catalyst T'oraq had developed (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Morlock Players:** a troupe of Arcturian actors associated with Elu Glomac; among their holovid credits is a remake of the timeless classic, *The Hypersonic Seven* (source: "Persephone's Dance" by Mike Bagneski, OAB)

**Moropa:** a star-faring civilization not aligned with the Federation, and often at war with the Boliangs; an uneasy truce lies between them, and the Federation has made sure the Moropa understand what violating that truce will mean to them (source: "Allegiance" by Richard Manning & Hans Beimler, TNG3)

**Morris, Carla:** a Human female; a science officer aboard the *Enterprise*; she worked the Gamma shift on the bridge; in 2264, she was "changed" into a vampire by one of Akia's followers and helped Akia take control of the bridge; killed when Pike and his officers retook the bridge (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

**Morris, Jonathan, Admiral:** a Terran male; Chief of Personnel from 2269 until 2283; in 2283, he was concerned that the prosecution of Admiral James Kirk would hurt recruitment; however, he supported Admiral Andrew Sheridan's assertion that the Starfleet/Federation Arbitration Board be called on the conduct of the *Enterprise* commander (Admiral James Kirk) and his senior officers (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

**Morris, Nathan P., M.D.:** a Human male with a chestnut beard and blue eyes; colony physician at Sarnac III in 2290 when it was stricken by a Romulan-created metagenic blood catalyst, killing its population of 30,000 men, women and children within two days; Doctor Morris sent out a warning to all vessels not to approach Sarnac III under any circumstances; his research was useful in determining the nature of the blood catalyst that had taken the lives of all the

colonists (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Morrow, Harold W. "Harry," Admiral:** a black Human male; served as the chief adjutant to Admiral Heihachiro Nogura, Commanding Admiral of Starfleet, from 2273 until 2276; he became Commanding Admiral of Starfleet (Commander–Starfleet) in 2277; unintentionally insulted the Vulcans by ascribing their ritual of *kr'alieu* as "mysticism"; he further insulted the Vulcans by allowing Admirals Andrew Sheridan, Yves Gervais, Pik Torvaal and Jonathan Morris to call a Starfleet/Federation Arbitration Board on the conduct of the *Enterprise* senior officers (Admiral James Kirk, and Commanders Montgomery Scott, Leonard McCoy, Pavel Chekov, Hikaru Sulu and Ipenda Uhura) who rescued Spock's body from the Genesis planet, and returned to Vulcan as heroes; the final insult came when he allowed a diplomatic warrant for the arrest of the officers to be issued; he was forced to resign prior to the return of the officers to face their hearing; in 2285, during the Kelvan War, he was made the forward area commander by his successor, Admiral Cartwright, and stationed at Starbase 32; killed when the Kelvan invasion armadas overran The Line; he died heroically; the starbase held its own until Starfleet Task Force Six arrived on the scene and began repulsing the Kelvan invasion fleet (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS; *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Morse Code:** an ancient Terran code devised for use on telegraphs; it is often used as a tapping code (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilber & Gene L. Coon, TOS1; *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier*, by William Shatner et al, TFF)

**Morska:** a Klingon planet near its border with the Federation; there is a monitoring outpost on its surface (source: *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC)

**mortae:** a Troglodyte mining implement; the Disrupters use them to vandalize works of art on Stratos (source: "The Cloud Minders" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

**Morton, \_\_\_\_\_:** Human male; a communications specialist; a friend of Kate Logan (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

**Mosconi, Angeline:** a Human female; pretty; from 2250-2254, a cadet at Starfleet Academy; her major was undeclared as of 2252 (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

**Moscow:** Terran city located in Russia (source: "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**Moscow Mudhens:** a perennial loser in 23<sup>rd</sup> century baseball (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Moses:** an Terran male who led his people (the Israelites) out of slavery in Egypt into the promised land of Canaan; Akharin knew him (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3)

**"Most Exalted":** *Segh vav* Klingon honorific for one's superior (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**mot'loch:** during an observance of the Day of Honor, Klingons drink this alcoholic beverage from a replica of Grail of Kahless (source: "Day of Honor" by Jeri Taylor, VOY4)

**Mota, \_\_\_\_\_, Ensign:** a Centaurian male; *Enterprise* Security Officer from 2273 to 2275 (source: "The Human Equation" by Nomad, OAD)

**"Mother of Kahless!":** a Klingon oath (source: "The Wages of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

**Mother-of-Ages:** a female humpback whale; the true name of "Gracie" (source: "Gillian Weep Not" by Linda McInnis, OAF)

**Motherlode:** a class M planet in the Acadian star system; a member world of the Barrier Alliance, home planet of the Ursinoids (source: "Mudd's Passion" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

**Mothra:** a fictional giant moth-like monster popular in 20<sup>th</sup> century Japanese films; the films were rediscovered in the 2160's on Andor and Mothra had become extremely popular on that world; Andorians went so far as to recreate the original action figures and market them; some of these ended up in a toy store on Serenidad (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

**Mount Bostic:** mountain peak in the Centaurian Rockies named for either a former colleague of Richard Jacoby and Joseph Danner named Bostic or a Washington Redskins player of the 1980's with that name (source: "Ski Vacation on Centaurus" by Diane Doyle, OAC)

**Mount Danner:** mountain peak in the Centaurian Rockies named for Richard Jacoby, a Terran explorer who mapped out the mountains in the northern hemisphere of Centauri VII during the late 2080's; many of the most challenging ski trails in the Canadian Rockies, including the Drakulich and Schrecklich trails, were located in the area of that particular mountain (source: "Ski Vacation on Centaurus" by Diane Doyle, OAC)

**Mount Grimm:** mountain peak in the Centaurian Rockies named for either a former colleague of Richard Jacoby and Joseph Danner named Grimm or a Washington Redskins player of the 1980's with that name; a "Grimm's Fairy Tale" theme park was located there (source: "Ski Vacation on Centaurus" by Diane Doyle, OAC)

**Mount Jacoby:** mountain peak in the Centaurian Rockies named for Richard Jacoby, a Terran explorer who mapped out the mountains in the northern hemisphere of Centauri VII during the late 2080's; alternatively, the mountain could also have been named for a Washington Redskins player of the 1980's with that name (source: "Ski Vacation on Centaurus" by Diane Doyle, OAC)

**Mount May:** mountain peak in the Centaurian Rockies named for either a former colleague of Richard Jacoby and Joseph Danner named May or a Washington Redskins player of the 1980's with that name (source: "Ski Vacation on Centaurus" by Diane Doyle, OAC)

**Mount Seleya:** see "Seleya, Mount"

**Mount Starke:** mountain peak in the Centaurian Rockies named for either a former colleague of Richard Jacoby and Joseph Danner named Starke or a Washington Redskins player of the 1980's with that name (source: "Ski Vacation on Centaurus" by Diane Doyle, OAC)

**Mount Tamalpais:** a park near San Francisco (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris; OAA)

**Mountain View:** the residence of Roberta Grayson, Spock's aunt; it is surrounded by forests; has a few modern luxuries, such as a BellComm terminal, but not many; located near Broughton in the Washington territory of North America on Earth; Spock inherited it from Roberta Grayson, and left it to Saavik in his own will (source: "Popcorn" by Chris Dickenson, OAA; "To the Last Extremity" by Chris Dickenson, OAE)

**"mountie suit":** derogatory expression for the crimson dress uniforms sported by Starfleet since 2275 (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

**MoVas ah-kee rustak:** *Segh vav* Klingonese expression meaning "Today was a good day to die" (source: "Looking for par'Mach in All the Wrong Places" by Ron Moore, DSN5)

**movek:** *Segh vav* Klingonese expression for "I yield" (source: "Sons of Mogh" by Ron Moore, DSN4)

**Moynka:** a Klingon female who was good at everything but working with a computer; an acquaintance of Khrub (source: "The Strange Case of Under-Secretary Lynch" by Anna Perotti, OAD)

**mr'Auller:** a Rycherian male; one of the younglings captured by the Kelvans during their invasion of the Milky Way in 2270 (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAD)

**mr'Antor:** a Rycherian male; eldest youngling captured by the Kelvans during their invasion of the Milky Way in 2270; mr'Antor helped Spock effect the destruction of the Kelvan ship and escape of themselves and the other younglings; later, he acted as an "anchor" to enable Spock to mind-meld with James T. Kirk and stop Kirk from following his bondmate to death (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAD)

**mr'Illia:** a Rycherian male; one of the younglings captured by the Kelvans during their invasion of the galaxy in 2270; he discovered a life-support connector that enabled the younglings to pass from the cargo pod in which they were held captive to the main portion of the ship (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAD)

**mr'Oqin:** a Rycherian male; highest ranking elder of the Rycherians (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAD)

**mr'Uller:** a Rycherian male; the Rycherian mr'Ynto assigned to protect and teach the younglings on Rycher III at the time they were kidnapped by the Kelvan invaders in 2270 (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAD)

**mr'Ynto:** a Rycherian term loosely translated as "grandfather-teacher"; mr'Ynto was the designation given to the elders of Rycherian society whose primary function was to care for and guide the younglings in their transformation to "first maturity"; the captured younglings gave this term to Spock (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAD)

**Mredot:** an Ian male, balding with purplish hair; in 2295, he was the Planet Manager of Tcho, administrator of that world; he denied any knowledge of the Cho-ta'M Directorate when pressed on it by Captain Chekov (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**mreow:** extinct species of cat-like creatures native to the now-destroyed planet Tinue III; they possessed claws like diamonds (source: "Until Judgment" by Nomad, Thomas Harden & Randall Landers, OAD)

**Mu Herculis (86 Herculis):** G5 yellow subgiant star, around which orbits the class M planet Serenidad; the star is 25.2 lightyears from Sol and has two small F type dwarf stars orbiting it as well; since 2274, there has been a starship in continuous orbit above the planet, protecting its treasure-trove of dilithium and its royal family from harm (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*; "The Wages of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD; *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Mu Herculis V:** see "Serenidad"

**Mu Leonis (24 Leonis):** a 3.88 magnitude star 180.1 lightyears from Sol; its third planet (Ardana) is class M and is inhabited by a Federation member race; see "Ardana" (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, *Star Trek Maps*, TOS; "The Cloud Minders" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

**Mu Leonis III:** see "Ardana"

**Mu Leporis:** a B9 star 220 lightyears from Sol; it has 16 planets; planets VI, VIII, and IX are class M (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*; "Trapped" by Pam Corsa, OAB)

**Mu Leporis VI:** a class M planet (source: "Trapped" by Pam Corsa, OAB)

**Mu Leporis VIII:** a class M planet (source: "Trapped" by Pam Corsa, OAB)

**Mu Leporis IX:** a low-gravity class M planet with several large structures dispersed evenly across the planet's surface; these structures generate an inert tachyon field which retains the oxygen in the planet's atmosphere from escaping into space; home world of the reclusive Cytaciaiil (source: "Trapped" by Pam Corsa, OAB)

**"mudbugs":** Louisiana term for "crawfish" (source: "The Red Shirt" by Ann Zewen, OAB)

**Mudd, Harcourt "Harry" Fenton:** portly, balding Human male with a flowing moustache; he wears a gold earring; he's probably one of the galaxy's most colorful characters, a rogue, con man, liar, swindler and thief who usually has committed some crime or another and is long overdue for a jail term; he has served a suspended sentence for smuggling; he was sentenced to psychiatric treatment for the transport of stolen goods and purchase of a space vessel with counterfeit currency (although its effectiveness was disputed); he is quite capable of piloting many vessels (although his master's license was revoked); in 2266, under the false name of Leo Francis Walsh, he obtained a small ship and was transporting three young women (whom he had given the illegal Venus drug) to 36 Ophiuchi III to sell them to men who would be their husbands; his ship was not using a navigation beacon (thereby posing a threat to interstellar navigation), and the *Enterprise* (which passed his ship in a near miss) pursued the vessel into an asteroid field where it was destroyed after Mudd and his "cargo" were rescued; during the rescue, the *Enterprise* burned out his lithium crystals (this was prior to the adoption of dilithium equipment on that starship); the *Enterprise* took orbit above Rigel XII, but Mudd had already made contact with the miners there; the miners saw to it that all charges were dropped (apparently using their lithium as a bargaining tool with the Federation), and helped Mudd blackmail Kirk into surrendering Mudd's women to them; however, the nature of the women was soon discovered, and the miners were ready to kill Mudd (after all, they had enough lithium crystals to buy themselves kingdoms); but Kirk showed them that the Venus drug had a permanent effect on the women, and the miners were happy; Mudd was dropped off at a Starbase for transfer to a penal colony for having transported an illegal drug; somehow he managed to escape; he went to Deneb Kaitos V, and tried to sell the Denebians a patent for a Vulcan fuel synthesizer; the Denebians checked with the Vulcans and determined Mudd was trying to commit fraud (the penalty for which on Deneb V is death); he stole a spaceship and headed out into space, followed by a Denebian police ship which fired upon his ship and damaged it so that he could not change its course; he sped through the galaxy and discovered a class K planet he renamed Mudd; the android inhabitants of the planet (made by the Makers from the Andromeda galaxy) rescued him and made him their king; they knew he was not an ideal Human, but learned enough from him in order to capture a starship, which was, coincidentally, the *Enterprise*; the androids planned to takeover the galaxy for the benefit of mankind, but they were finally overcome as the *Enterprise* crew subjected the androids to one illogical situation after another; they then reprogrammed the androids to develop the class K planet into a class M world and left Mudd stranded there; eventually, the androids took pity on Mudd, and allowed him to "escape"; he went to Ilyra VI where he sold Starfleet Academy to the Ilyrans; he sold the inhabitants of Omega-2 Cygni III their own ocean; he has conned miners out of dilithium crystals using fake Federation vouchers; he has used Rigelian hypnoids to bilk miners, too; he swindled love crystals from a Kzin on Sirius IX and then tried selling them on Motherlode; he was revealed as a swindler by Spock (who stunned the Rigelian hypnoid

with a phaser) whereupon he placed himself in protective custody of Captain James Kirk and Commander Spock (rather than be killed by the angry miners who were being swindled); sent to the Starfleet Maximum Security Detention Center on Alcatraz; tried to sell Maltz's cell to the Klingon; Maltz broke his arms instead; according to his police record, his height: 6'1", weight: 242 lbs., brown hair and eyes, fair complexion; his police record code: X73C248; in 2274, Captain Kirk revised an image of Satan in an e-book left on Sigma Iotia II to resemble Harry Mudd in order to save Spock's life; in 2291, he was a resident at Tantalus Penal Colony; he told Peter Kirk of how Orions bait planets with used dilithium crystals in order to capture unsuspecting landing parties; in 2295, he was on Yeltsin V playing a high-stakes poker game with a marked deck with a knife-carrying alien who had Nausicaan henchmen; he was rescued by Peter Kirk and Commander Uhura who turned him over to the Yeltsin authorities (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1; "I, Mudd" by Stephen Kandel, TOS2; "Mudd's Passion" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1; "Da Woid" by Cathy German, OAD; *A Form of Redemption* by Rob Morris, OAG; "Lawful Warrant" by Rob Morris, OAL)

**Mudd, Stella:** a rather unattractive Human female; wife of Harry Mudd; Mudd is convinced that behind every successful man there's a woman who pushes him further and further into deep space; Stella is Mudd's woman; Harry created a copy of her for his own amusement, one that he could command to "shut up" and she would; later, as punishment for his trying to takeover the Enterprise, Mudd discovered that the crew of the *Enterprise* had created 500 Stella androids to keep him company (source: "I, Mudd" by Stephen Kandel, TOS2)

**Mudd's Planet:** a class K planet, suitable for habitation with the use of pressure domes; the planet currently is home to an android population (manufactured by the Makers of Andromeda) who, after unsuccessfully trying to takeover the galaxy for the benefit of mankind, are now working to terraform the planet into a class M world (source: "I, Mudd" by Stephen Kandel, TOS2)

**mugato (*Pongidae theropoda*):** ape-like creature, native to the planet Neural; now extinct as the civil war there completely eliminated its niche in the environment; its bite was very poisonous, and the creature itself was very aggressive (Captain James Kirk was bitten by one) (source: "A Private Little War" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2; "The Last Survivor" by Nomad, OAD; *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS)

**Mugato, U.S.S., NCC-3300:** the class ship for a new brand of corvettes commissioned in 2285 as the Kelvan War began; in 2294, it was under the command of Lieutenant Commander Lesotho; it was attacked by a Tholian attack cruiser; although victorious in battle, Lesotho was extremely disappointed in Lieutenant Rathan, a young Vulcan who was serving as his science officer; when asked by his captain for input, Rathan had been unable to suggest any course of action; Lesotho suggested it was as though the Vulcan had been paralyzed by his fears, and had him transferred off his ship (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**Mugato-class corvette:** in 2284, Starfleet Engineering took a destroyer-class ship and streamlined the saucer portion into a triangular shape, sort of like the head of a Terran viper, and though it still has the same number of phaser batteries as the destroyer, they mounted a stanchion above the saucer just like on *Miranda*-class frigates; it has mounts for ten sensors or torpedo tubes, depending on the needs of Starfleet (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Mugi:** a major city on Acamar III, located in the Yatsuri district

(source: "The Vengeance Factor" by Sam Rolfe, TNG3)

**Múinteoir:** a native of Varassing II, apparently responsible for finding a t-Tauri star, putting a planet in an appropriate orbit and moving the entire population of Varassing II there, to avoid the presence of other races (source: "Fallen Giants" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Mujyt:** a Kh'myr male, the battle-surgeon for the *Karak* in 2275 when it was a part of the ill-fated Daystrom Project; he committed *kh'ytarper* Commander Krax's last order (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**muktok plant:** a musical plant native to Betazed; its bristle-like leaves and stem produce a pleasant sound when shaken (source: "Ménagé à Trois" by Fred Bronson & Susan Sackett, TNG3)

**Mulberry, Veronica:** a Terran female; holoivid actress and star of *That's Not Funny* (source: "Persephone's Dance" by Mike Bagneski, OAB)

**Mulhall, Ann, Ph.D.:** a Human female; an astrobiologist aboard the *Enterprise*; in 2268, she allowed Thalassa to use her body (source: "Return to Tomorrow" by John Kingsbridge, TOS2)

**Mullar'habi, Captain:** a Tellarite male; commanding officer of the *Hermes* since January 2285, just before the Kelvan War broke out (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**multi-dimensional space-time distortions:** technical name for the phenomenon most commonly referred to as "space warps"; discovered by Zefram Cochrane of Alpha Centauri in the 2050's (source: "Metamorphosis" by Gene L. Coon, TOS2; *Star Trek: First Contact* by Ron Moore et al, FC)

**multiphasic transmissions:** multiple transmissions carried in one signal, but on different phases (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**multiple vector warhead:** see "photon torpedo–Mark VIII photon torpedo"

**multitronic memory banks:** devised by Doctor Richard Daystrom and standard equipment on *Constitution II* starships; using multitronic methods, a ship's library, logs, records and other forms of data are stored in a multitronic memory bank; located in the computer core; note: multitronic memory banks have no relation with multitronic computers, other than the inventor, and should not be considered a possible threat to a ship's personnel; simply, this is a data storage method, nothing more (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**Multogh:** a Kh'myr Klingon male, father of Worf, Murd and Togh; he taught his sons to revere honor before he himself died honorably in battle (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**"mumbo jumbo":** archaic expression for magic (source: "Catspaw" by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

**munitions dump:** a place where weapons and explosives are stored (source: "Errand of Mercy" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**Murasaki 312 (NGC 1555):** a variable nebula, first discovered in 1852, adjacent to the G-type variable star, T Tauri (the second planet of the star is dead center of Murasaki); there are three other minor star systems in its immediate vicinity; in 2266, an *Enterprise* shuttlecraft was propelled into the center of the nebula; the magnetic potential of the Murasaki effect was such that as the shuttle approached, its speed was multiplied geometrically and it shot the shuttle into its center like a projectile; the quasar-like phenomenon is currently under intensive investigation (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1; *Burnham's Celestial*

*Handbook*)

**Murasaki Taurus:** see “T Tauri”

**Murasaki Taurus II:** see “T Tauri II”

**Murasok:** a Kh'teb Klingon female; concubine of Emperor Kjimeg, mother of Kudan Kuras and Marschut (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**Muraviov, Vasily Sergeyivich:** a probably fictitious Human male from Russian; according to Chekov, “Muraviov’s Law”, which states that whatever can go wrong will go wrong, was named in honor of him (source: “Muraviov’s Law” by Diane Doyle, OAB)

**Muraviov’s Law:** this law states that whatever can go wrong will go wrong, according to Chekov, who claims it was named in honor of Vasily Muraviov (source: “Muraviov’s Law” by Diane Doyle, OAB)

**Murd:** a Kh'myr Klingon male; son of Multogh; he is the younger brother of Worf, and has a younger brother himself named Togh; he helped bring Worf to Kor’s compound in the First City (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**murder:** defined as the taking of a sentient life; a crime punishable by death, even in the 23<sup>rd</sup> century (source: “The Ultimate Computer” by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

**murinite:** a mineral found on Rigel IV; the hilt of Hengist’s knife was made of this substance (source: “Wolf in the Fold” by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

**Murphy, Charles Foster:** a Human male born on Alpha Centauri III; Murphy entered Starfleet Academy when he was 18; graduated 87<sup>th</sup> out of a class of 397; assigned to astrophysical section on Starbase 3, Stardate 0800; later promoted to Lieutenant and assigned to the scout U.S.S. *Darius*, NCC-502; after two years, reassigned to Starfleet Academy as an instructor; taught classes in World Conflicts of the Twentieth Century and Weapons of the Twentieth Century in addition to astrophysics courses; honorable discharge, Stardate 3560; address following discharge on Earth; wrote two books, *The Influence of the Armored Fighting Vehicle on World War Two* and *Can There Be Another Hitler Today?*, while residing there; latter book sold over fifteen billion copies in ten years on the commercial market; Murphy used the profits to purchase the planet, Lambda Orion II; on Stardate 4425.3, the planet’s designation was changed to Xanadu, per Murphy’s petition; resided there until the Romulans destroyed his home during an encroachment into Federation territory; now teaches astrophysics and history at Starfleet Academy; Murphy is clearly obsessed with the past, particularly World War II (source: “Meeting at Xanadu” by Alex Rosen, OAB)

**Murphy, James:** a Human male; in 2297, a cadet assigned to the *Hyperion* for practical training; part of Team 1 during the Renzalian Madweed crisis (source: “The Weed” by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Murphy, Steven “Murph”, Lieutenant Commander:** a Human male; Executive Officer of Epsilon 3, until it was destroyed in 2275 (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**Muscogen:** a drug which stays in a humanoid’s system for about twelve hours; it regenerates muscles that have been damaged to the point that spasms are occurring; patients receiving this treatment must be immobilized and so it is usually administered with a neural inhibitor and a muscle relaxant (source: “Banshee!” by Mary Schuttler, OAB)

**Muselphheim:** a star system on the extreme edge of Federation space in 2295 (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

**Muselphheim IV:** a class M planet as lifeless and as hellish as

any planet most have ever seen; the sky was cloudy and gray, and it was hard to tell where the gray lava fields met the sky; the place stank of sulfur, but not to the point where humanoids had to wear protective gear; acid rain with as low a pH as one could find on a class M planet; a young planet, similar in many ways to Vulcan and Earth in their infancy (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

**museums:** there are several museums throughout the Federation (source: “The Adventure of the Vulcan Detective” by Terry Endres, OAB)

**music:** the Andorian language is a form of music, as is the language of the Preservers (source: “The Price of Peace” by Randall Landers, OAB; “The Paradise Syndrome” by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

**music entity:** a being composed of pure energy that, in 2267, captured Miss Uhura’s mind, drawing her in, attempting to add her to its many voices at the cost of her physical life; Spock was able to free her from its influence by using Kirk as an anchor as he drew Uhura out of the music the entity spun (source: “Music of the Night” by Ann Zewen, OAB)

**Music Hath Charm:** the name of a shop specializing in antique music boxes on Argelius II (source: “The Music Box” by Ann Zewen, OAB)

**muskan seed punch:** a traditional Hali beverage (source: “Aqui!” by Jeri Taylor et al, TNG6)

**Mutara Nebula:** a gas cloud around a variable pulsar; in 2283, it was converted into a star, and a planetoid, Regula I, was converted into an unstable planet by the Genesis Device; while the star remains stable, the planet eventually exploded several weeks later (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK; *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS; “You Are Not Alone” by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

**Mutara Sector:** the section of space formerly occupied by the Mutara Nebula; it is off-limits to all but authorized vessels (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

**mutant:** a being which is best described as a mutation from a normal genome pattern (source: “Blood Is Thicker” by Chris Dickenson, OAB)

**mutation:** a change in the genetic make-up of a being or of a cell (source: “Blood Is Thicker” by Chris Dickenson, OAB)

**mutiny:** there has never been a mutiny aboard a Federation starship, although in several instances external forces have created situations comparable to a mutiny; for one of command rank (including the executive officer), Starfleet requires a trial board of at least three command officers (source: “Turnabout Intruder” by Arthur Singer, TOS3)

**MVV:** see “Mark 8 photon torpedo”

**“my lady”:** 1) honorific for the wife of a Vulcan (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF) 2) Klingon honorific for a female superior officer (source: “The Cost of Freedom” by Nomad & Linda McClinnis, OAD)

**My’Yang:** Orion slaver/bounty hunter who owned the scout ship *Vagabond*; he and his associate (Flavin) kidnaped Spock and took him to N Hydrae III where the Vulcan was sold to the insane Romulan scientist T’Rask for experimentation (source: “Shades of Gray” by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

**mycotoxin:** any poison produced by a fungus (source: *The Plumber’s Helper*, by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**Myles, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Human male; a Starfleet security officer on the *Enterprise* in 2273; he accompanied Sulu aboard the shuttlecraft

when it returned to Doria after returning McCoy to the *Enterprise* for medical treatment (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

**Myrmidon:** a non-aligned planet within Federation territory; it is inhabited by an ant-like people, led by the "First Mother" (source: "Q-Less" by Hannah Schearer & Robert Wolfe, DSN1)

**Mystery of the Golden Asteroid, The:** a wretched movie remade by the Andorians; it's every bit as bad as you can imagine; the crew of the *Enterprise* viewed it while at station-keeping around the remains of the *Aurora Borealis* (source: "The Wreck of the *Aurora Borealis*" by Cathy German, OAB)

**myths:** many planets have various myths which are presumed to be false; however, in some cases these myths turn out to have a basis in fact; see "**legends**" (source: "Mark of the Beast" by Nomad, OAD)

## N

**N Hydrae:** a double dwarf star system 418 lightyears (on the far side of the Romulan Neutral Zone); the two stars are a dwarf F6 and a dwarf F7; the star system's third planet is class M (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

**N Hydrae III (Colony 10):** a class M world noted for its perpetual gray cloud cover, gray soil and gray sky (an absolutely dreary place); an associate member of the United Federation of Planets; the treaty between this planet and the Federation is a tenuous one; Starfleet is not allowed to interfere in matters of the planet unless it can be proven that an outside force (such as the Romulans, Klingons or Orions) is involved; located 2 days from Starbase 13 by slow-moving spaceliner; the *Astral Queen* often makes the run; planet has customs inspections for all new arrivals; the planet is quite close to the far side of the Romulan Neutral Zone; see "**Romulan Imperial Secret Service**"; Captain Kirk went deep sea fishing there in 2294 (source: "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD; *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**N-time maneuver:** the scientific name for the "slingshot" effect; a starship "dives" toward a sun and is propelled around at a velocity sufficient enough to warp time itself (source: "Meeting at Xanadu" by Alex Rosen, OAB)

**N-V scan:** see "**neuro-verifier scan**"

**N'Khosa, Leon:** a Terran male from South Africa, although of Pakistani extraction; a cadet at Starfleet Academy from 2250 until 2254 (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris, OAA)

**N'rak, Lieutenant:** a Kh'myr Klingon male; in 2276, he was the commander of the penal installation on Kragyr when killed by the forces liberating Kang (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**N'yak:** a Romulan male; boy who guided Spock through the Old City on Hellguard; he did it for a price, of course (source: "To Hell (guard) and Back" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

**N'yengoren strategy:** combat tactic used by Klingon ground forces against superior ground forces (source: "Blood Oath" by Peter Allen Fields, DSN2)

**nacelle:** on a warp engine, the bright glowing dome in which matter is mixed with antimatter (source: "One of Our Planets Is Missing" by Marc Daniels, TAS1)

**Nada:** a benevolent Klingon warrior-god-surgeon who heals those fallen in battle (source: adaptation of David Gerrold's "Bem" by Alan Dean Foster, TAS2)

**nada:** *Segh vav* term for a "battle-surgeon": the Klingon equivalent of a doctor; referred to as "*Qel*" by the Kh'myr Klingons; all doctors are revered by the Klingons, and will never allow one to come to harm; even those of the enemy are virtually sacred to them; the *Segh vav* term comes from the name of one of their ancient god/healers, Nada; the *plqaD* term comes from the name of another (Kohl); usually wear umber-colored tunics (source: adaptation of David Gerrold's "Bem" by Alan Dean Foster, TAS2; *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD; *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

**Nader, Phillip, M.D.:** a Human male; in 2285, a doctor aboard the U.S.S. *Intrepid*, he treated the Lady Amanda for a Tarbalan fly bite

(source: "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA)

**naDev ghos:** Klingonese for "come here" (source: "Redemption" by Ron Moore, TNG4)

**nadion:** a subatomic particle emitted by a phaser beam (source: "Time and Again" by David Kemper & Michael Piller, VOY1)

**Nafar:** a Dorian male; assistant to Danix; when he and Danix touched the Stone of Blessing (a meteor of unknown origin), all of Danix's injuries and ailments were transferred to Nafar, thus extending Danix's life so that Danix could do all the things needed to be done in order to civilize Doria, thereby creating the Way of Danix (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

**Nafar's Blessing:** a euphemism for the transfer of illnesses, ailments and injuries from one Dorian to another, who is known as a nafaris (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

**nafaris:** the Dorian word for a Dorian who has taken on the illnesses, ailments and injuries of another (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

**Nairobi:** Uhura maintains an apartment in this city in Kenya (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL; "A Motley Crew" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Naismith, Ron, Ensign:** a Human male; although "just a kid," he was an officer aboard the *Excelsior* in 2295; he was forcibly taken by Q'xli% and killed on the planet's surface (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

**naj blQ:** *plqaD* Klingonese phrase for "Dream Water"; see "Izarian Dream Water"

**Nalys:** literally "purification" in Orion (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Nalys-ta-Mortyra:** literally, "The Purification before Vengeance"; an Orion ritual wherein for thirty cycles, the individual who has been wronged must submit to the boiling red muds of Orion to purify themselves; then, a white-hot piercing awl is hammered into their forehead, thus they are made ready for an act of supreme vengeance; Ostyr Tyro undertook *Nalys-ta-Mortyra* in retribution for the death of his son Cestyr Tyro at the hands of James T. Kirk (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Namar:** a Dorian female; she was Amalia's nefaris; Doranix fell in love with her and sired a child with her in 2273 (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

"**Nana**": Chekov's nickname for his grandmother (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**Nanclus:** a Romulan male; ambassador to the Federation; in 2276, he was the commander of the warbird *Haakona*; he was responsible for the destruction of the Klingon colonies in the Kurishtakhan system, humiliating Kang in the process; in 2285, he was a retired legate, late of the Imperial Romulan fleet, and came before the Klingon Imperial Council to offer a non-aggression pact with the Klingons while they invaded the Federation during the third Kelvan invasion; the offer was rebuffed by Kudan Kuras and by his successor Gorkon; in 2293, he was part of the conspiracy to provoke a war between the Klingon Empire and the Federation; he was extradited, arrested and executed for failing to succeed in his mission to prevent a Federation/Klingon treaty (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG; *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers, TUC; *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**nanopulse laser:** an advanced device available on Mudd's Planet

(source: "I, Mudd" by Stephen Kandel, TOS2)

**Naos:** a distant star system outside Federation territory (source: "The Kenederis Incident" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

**Naos VIII:** an uninhabited planet with vast deposits of iridium; the *Yankee Trader* visited the planet in 2219, and took on a stockpile of iridium before it crashed on Kenederis IV; it is presently quarantined as it is suspected that an intelligent bacterial lifeform may have originated from this world and infected the crew of the *Yankee Trader* before it crashed on Kenederis IV (source: "The Kenederis Incident" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

**NAR:** acronym for "North American Registry" (source: "Up the Long Ladder" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG2)

**NAR-6245:** S.S. *Burnham*, a Starfleet corvette now registered to the Hawking Institute, serving as a civilian science ship (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

**NAR 7678:** registry number of the S.S. *Mariposa* (source: "Up the Long Ladder" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG2)

**Narann:** a blind Dorian male; the nafaris to Delessix; he was a healer, of sorts, who reset McCoy's dislocated shoulder (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

**Narendra:** a star system on the border of Klingon and Romulan territories (source: "Yesterday's Enterprise" by Ron Moore et al, TNG3)

**Narendra III:** a class M planet with a Klingon outpost (source: "Yesterday's Enterprise" by Ron Moore et al, TNG3)

**Narvik-Loran, X'kal H.:** an El Aurian male; a cadet at Starfleet Academy from 2250 until 2254 (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris; OAA)

**Narys Road:** a street in the Old City on Hellguard (source: "To Hell (guard) and Back" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

**NASA:** abbreviation for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, a United States government agency responsible for the launching of space vessels, including Voyager VI (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**Nash, \_\_\_\_\_, M.D.:** a Human male; a cardiologist; in 2282, he worked in Washington State; he was Amanda Grayson's attending physician (source: "Popcorn" by Chris Dickenson, OAA)

**Nasr, Ahmad Hussein, Lieutenant:** an Terran male of Egyptian descent; Computer Specialist, 2<sup>nd</sup> Class; served on the *Enterprise* from 2273 until his death in 2275 at the hands of a Klingon agent aboard the *Enterprise* who wanted to sabotage the computer system (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**Nastrom, Timothy "Tim":** a Human male; holds honorary rank of lieutenant, junior grade; stationed aboard the *Cooper* since 2272; astrophysicist (source: "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**Natara:** 1) Pre-Reform Vulcan God of Water 2) the name of a constellation which resembles a waterfall (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

**natatorium:** a section of a starship's or starbase's gymnasium which contains a swimming pool; most starships have swimming facilities, although they're rather narrow (or even curved) on smaller vessels (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Natira:** a Fabrini female; High Priestess of Yonada; she was the key servant of the Oracle; she married Leonard McCoy, and he returned to her on New Yonada at the end of the five year mission; she insisted

on maintaining autonomy for New Yonada, despite Federation overtures; in June 2270, her rule was overthrown by the Provisional Government of New Fabrini, and she was assassinated (source: "For the World Is Hollow and I Have Touched the Sky" by Rik Vollaerts, TOS3; "Prisoners" by Donna Frelick, OAC)

**natural immunity:** some species have a natural immunity to certain disease organisms; Vulcans are immune to most diseases known in the Federation, and often can be found as relief workers on plague-stricken worlds (source: "Operation: Annihilate!" by Stephen Carabatsos, TOS1)

**natural laws:** the laws of nature; they are universally constant; in the Megas-tu universe, the laws of nature from our universe did not apply, and the crew nearly perished until Lucien rescued them; the only natural law in the Megas-tu universe is that magic works (source: "The Magicks of Megas-tu" by Larry Brody, TAS1)

**Nausicaa:** class M home planet of the Nausicaans (source: "Fortunate Son" by James Duff, ENT1)

**Nausicaans:** a humanoid species, prone to violence, taller than most humanoids; profuse manes on their heads with bony features, razor sharp teeth and solid black eyes; once attacked a Federation landing party on shore leave; George Kirk and Raphael Rodriguez overwhelmed their forces (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA; "Lawful Warrant" by Rob Morris, OAL)

**nav-scan:** colloquial term for "navigation scan"

**nav-scanner:** colloquial term for "navigation scanner"

**Navajo:** a tribe of American Indians who were transplanted by the Preservers to Epsilon Aurigae IV (source: "The Paradise Syndrome" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

**Naval Construction Contract:** see "NCC"

**navigation:** station on Federation starships; responsible for the areas of controlling the ship's direction; there is usually a department of navigation officers for every starship (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

**Navigation 842L:** Maneuvering Through Worm warps; a graduate course at Starfleet Training Command (source: "*Alis Volat Propriis*" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

**navigation beacon:** automated beacons which give aid in navigation; they can be placed either by probe or ship; the beacons are programmed to remain stationary (source: "Where No One Has Gone Before" by Diane Duane & Michael Reaves, TNG1)

**navigation beam:** the sensor beam used to detect objects in the path of a ship; the Alcyones use a similar beam for communications (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

**navigation computer:** located in the computer core, one of the computers among the computer banks of a heavy cruiser-class starship (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**navigation scan:** use of a navigation scanner to determine the course of an object (source: "The Balance of Nature" by Jeffrey Woytach, OAD)

**navigation scanners:** one of two systems currently used to detect and track objects/targets on a set course; see "astrogation scanner" (source: "The Balance of Nature" by Jeffrey Woytach, OAD)

**navigational charts:** see "star charts"

**navigational coordinates:** a position report which includes a ship's distance and bearing (in both ascension and declination) from a given point, usually Sol on Federation starships; often times, the distance is

not given because it is prominently displayed on the navigation station (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

**navigational deflectors:** those deflectors of a starship designed to remove all debris (dust, meteors, asteroids) from the path of the starship (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**navigator:** individual assigned to a ship's navigation station (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

**nawaatin:** an untranslatable concept referring to something that the city dwellers of Varassing II were glad to see that their children, who had left the city seeking nibwaakaa and trying to reach aanikeshkaw had found (source: "Fallen Giants" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**NCC:** abbreviation for Naval Construction Contract; the registry number by which Starfleet vessels are identified; experimental ships are designated by NX (source: *Starfleet Technical Manual* by Franz Joseph, TOS)

**NCC-123:** U.S.S. *Valiant*, a *Daedalus*-class cruiser (source: "A Taste of Armageddon" by Robert Hamner & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**NCC-170:** U.S.S. *Ticonderoga*, a *Daedalus*-class cruiser (source: "The McAulliffe Rescue" by Tina Schinella, OAB)

**NCC-173:** U.S.S. *Essex*, a *Daedalus*-class cruiser (source: "Power Play" by Brannon Braga et al, TNG5)

**NCC-502:** U.S.S. *Darius*, a Starfleet *Saladin*-class destroyer (source: "The Balance of Nature" by Jeffrey Woytach, OAD)

**NCC-504:** U.S.S. *Sargon*, a Starfleet *Saladin*-class destroyer (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NCC-505:** U.S.S. *Xerxes*, a Starfleet *Saladin*-class destroyer (source: "The Balance of Nature" by Jeffrey Woytach, OAD; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-510:** U.S.S. *Tamerlane*, a Starfleet *Saladin*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-511:** U.S.S. *Alexander*, a Starfleet *Saladin*-class destroyer (source: "The Balance of Nature" by Jeffrey Woytach, OAD)

**NCC-517:** U.S.S. *Azrael*, a Starfleet *Saladin*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-519:** U.S.S. *Shaitan*, a Starfleet *Saladin*-class destroyer (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-520:** U.S.S. *Siva*, a Starfleet *Siva*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-522:** U.S.S. *Molock*, a Starfleet *Siva*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG; *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**NCC-524:** U.S.S. *Ares*, a Starfleet *Siva*-class destroyer (source: "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

**NCC-525:** U.S.S. *Mars*, a Starfleet *Siva*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-527:** U.S.S. *Jugurtha*, a Starfleet *Siva*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-529:** U.S.S. *Loki*, a Starfleet *Siva*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-532:** U.S.S. *Pontiac*, a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-534:** U.S.S. *El Cid*, a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

**NCC-539:** U.S.S. *Hektor*, a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer (source: "Mark of the Beast" by Nomad, OAD; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-541:** U.S.S. *Drake*, a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-543:** U.S.S. *Samson*, a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer (source: "Captain's Bars" by Nomad, OAF; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-545:** U.S.S. *Al Mahdi*, a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-546:** U.S.S. *Nelson*, a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer (source: "False Colors" by Ann Zewen, OAE; "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAE)

**NCC-550:** U.S.S. *Ivan*, a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-553:** U.S.S. *Scipio*, a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-555:** U.S.S. *Cimon*, a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-571:** U.S.S. *Shenandoah*, a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAA)

**NCC-584:** U.S.S. *Hercules*, a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NCC-585:** U.S.S. *Hermes*, a Starfleet *Hermes*-class scoutship (source: "The Anniversary Gift" by Donna Clark, OAA; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-590:** U.S.S. *Quintillus*, a Starfleet *Hermes*-class scoutship (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-595:** U.S.S. *Revere*, a Starfleet *Hermes*-class scout (source: "Firebringer" by Jane Yambe, OAA)

**NCC-597:** U.S.S. *Bowie*, a Starfleet *Hermes*-class scout (source: "The Anniversary Gift" by Donna Clark, OAA)

**NCC-599:** U.S.S. *Tonti*, a Starfleet *Hermes*-class scout (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-601:** U.S.S. *Monoceros*, a Starfleet *Monoceros*-class scout (source: *Starfleet Technical Manual* by Franz Joseph, TOS)

**NCC-612:** U.S.S. *Pegasus*, a Starfleet *Monoceros*-class scout (source: *Starfleet Technical Manual* by Franz Joseph, TOS)

**NCC-613:** U.S.S. *Vulpecula*, a Starfleet *Monoceros*-class scout (source: "Persephone's Dance" by Mike Bagneski, OAB)

**NCC-619:** U.S.S. *Tucana*, a Starfleet *Cygnus*-class scout (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-621:** U.S.S. *Columbia*, a Starfleet *Cygnus*-class scout (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**NCC-636:** U.S.S. *Mercury*, an *Oberth*-class starship (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**NCC-637:** U.S.S. *Glenn*, an *Oberth*-class science ship (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NCC-638:** U.S.S. *Grissom*, a *Oberth*-class science ship (source:

*Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

**NCC-639:** U.S.S. *Cooper*, a *Oberth*-class science ship (source: "Ad Astra Per Aspera" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**NCC-641:** U.S.S. *Schirra*, an *Oberth*-class science ship (source: "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

**NCC-655:** U.S.S. *Lowell*, an *Oberth*-class science ship (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NCC-665:** U.S.S. *Bondarenko*, a *Oberth*-class science ship (source: "Just a Little Training Cruise" by Randall Landers, OAD)

**NCC-700:** U.S.S. *Daredevil*, a Starfleet interceptor (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

**NCC-714:** U.S.S. *Albireo*, a Starfleet interceptor (source: "Captain's Bars" by Nomad, OAF)

**NCC-850:** U.S.S. *Glasgow*, a Glasgow-class buoy tender (source: "The Kened Incident" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

**NCC-951:** U.S.S. *Theodus*, a *Leonidas*-class cruiser (source: "Interlude" by Rowena Warner, OAE)

**NCC-953:** U.S.S. *Werner von Braun*, a *Leonidas*-class cruiser (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF)

**NCC-956:** U.S.S. *Eagle*, a *Leonidas*-class cruiser which was to have served as part of Operation: Retrieve (source: *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC)

**NCC-958:** U.S.S. *Liberty*, a *Leonidas*-class cruiser (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

**NCC-962:** U.S.S. *Armstrong*, a *Leonidas*-class cruiser (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

**NCC-963:** U.S.S. *Okinawa*, a *Leonidas*-class cruiser (source: "Runner" by Stephen K. Dixon, OAB)

**NCC-1017:** U.S.S. *Constellation*, a *Minamoto*-class cruiser (source: *Orion Press Lexicon*, Appendix A, by Randall Landers)

**NCC-1017 (A):** U.S.S. *Constellation (II)*, a *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser originally to be numbered NCC-1709 (source: "The Doomsday Machine" by Norman Spinrad, TOS2)

**NCC-1121:** U.S.S. *Sadat*, a *Begin*-class escort (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

**NCC-1122:** U.S.S. *Kineepikwa*, a *Begin*-class escort (source: "The Pet" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**NCC-1254:** U.S.S. *Concord*, a *Ranger*-class cruiser (source: "Just a Little Training Cruise" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**NCC-1254/2:** *Ainia*, a shuttlecraft from U.S.S. *Concord* (source: "Rules of Life" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

**NCC-1254/6:** *Penthesilea*, a shuttlecraft from U.S.S. *Concord* (source: "Rules of Life" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

**NCC-1263:** U.S.S. *John F. Kennedy*, a *Ranger*-class cruiser (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

**NCC-1305:** U.S.S. *Yamato*, a *Forrestal*-class cruiser (source: "Contagion" by Steve Gerber & Beth Woods, TNG2)

**NCC-1371:** U.S.S. *Republic*, a *Leonidas*-class cruiser (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

**NCC-1700:** U.S.S. *Constitution*, a *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser "Space Seed" by Carey Wilber & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**NCC-1701:** U.S.S. *Enterprise*, a *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser,

later up-rated to a *Constitution II* (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

**NCC-1701/2:** *Tranquility*, an *Enterprise* aquashuttle (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

**NCC-1701/4:** *Patton*, an *Enterprise* shuttlecraft (source: "Illyran Princes" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

**NCC-1701/7:** *Galileo*, an *Enterprise* shuttlecraft (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

**NCC-1701/12:** *DeSoto*, a Mark III heavy shuttle in use aboard the *Enterprise* in 2269; Mudd stole it and took it to a planet's surface (source: "Mudd's Passion" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

**NCC-1701/R6:** an *Enterprise* hydrosled (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

**NCC-1701-A:** U.S.S. *Enterprise*, a *Constitution III*-class heavy cruiser (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**NCC-1701-A/3:** *Copernicus*, an *Enterprise-A* shuttlecraft (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

**NCC-1701-A/4:** *Ithaca*, an *Enterprise-A* shuttlecraft (source: "Like Fish In A Barrel" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**NCC-1701-A/5:** *Galileo*, an *Enterprise-A* shuttlecraft (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

**NCC-1701-A/14:** *Phillippe Cousteau*, an *Enterprise-A* aquashuttle (source: "The Pearl" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**NCC-1702:** U.S.S. *Farragut*, an *Intrepid*-class heavy cruiser (source: "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2; *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**NCC-1703:** U.S.S. *Excalibur*, a *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser (source: "The Ultimate Computer" by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

**NCC-1704:** U.S.S. *Yorktown*, a *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser (source: "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2)

**NCC-1705:** U.S.S. *Excalibur*, a *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser (source: "The Ultimate Computer" by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2; "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1706:** U.S.S. *Exeter*, a *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser (source: "The Omega Glory" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2)

**NCC-1707:** U.S.S. *Hood*, a *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser (source: "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA; *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA; "The Ultimate Computer" by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

**NCC-1708:** U.S.S. *Intrepid*, a *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

**NCC-1709:** the original construction contract number for the U.S.S. Constellation, which was issued the number NCC-1017 in honor of the previous U.S.S. *Constellation* (source: "The Domsday Machine" by Norman Spinrad, TOS2)

**NCC-1710:** U.S.S. *Kongo*, a *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser

(source: *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1711:** U.S.S. *Potemkin*, Starfleet *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1713:** U.S.S. *Monitor*, a Starfleet *Bonhomme Richard*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1714:** U.S.S. *Hornet*, a Starfleet *Bonhomme Richard*-class heavy cruiser (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1716:** U.S.S. *Endeavor*, *Bonhomme Richard*-class Starfleet heavy cruiser (source: *A Form of Redemption* by Rob Morris, OAG)

**NCC-1720:** U.S.S. *Lafayette*, a Starfleet *Bonhomme Richard*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1721:** U.S.S. *Wasp*, a Federation heavy cruiser (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**NCC-1724:** U.S.S. *Republic (II)*, a heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1726:** U.S.S. *Krieger*, a Starfleet *Bonhomme Richard*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1727:** U.S.S. *Essex*, a Starfleet *Bonhomme Richard*-class heavy cruiser (source: "Homecoming" by Nomad, OAD; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1729:** U.S.S. *Exeter (II)*, Starfleet *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1730:** U.S.S. *Intrepid (II)*, a Starfleet heavy cruiser (source: "First Class" by Caroline Kummer, OAB; "Angel Face" by Nomad, OAB; "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA)

**NCC-1731:** U.S.S. *Valiant (III)*, a Starfleet heavy cruiser (source: "What Navigators Do" by Patty Wright, OAB)

**NCC-1739:** U.S.S. *Astrad*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1740:** U.S.S. *Mondoloy*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1760:** U.S.S. *Za'Farin*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1763:** U.S.S. *Temir*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1764:** U.S.S. *Defiant*, Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: "The Tholian Web" by Judy Burns & Chet Richards, TOS3)

**NCC-1765:** U.S.S. *Samaara*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1766:** U.S.S. *Kestral*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1770:** U.S.S. *Sinujji*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1774:** U.S.S. *Salayna*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1779:** U.S.S. *Esabl*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1801:** U.S.S. *K'ushui*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1803:** U.S.S. *Altair*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1837:** U.S.S. *Mirfak*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser, later refitted and renamed as the U.S.S. *Lantree*, a *Miranda*-class frigate (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG; "Unnatural Selection" by John Mason & Mike Gray, TNG2)

**NCC-1841:** U.S.S. *Shaula*, a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-1852:** U.S.S. *Courageous*, a *Miranda*-class frigate (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

**NCC-1856:** U.S.S. *Sinclair*, a *Miranda*-class frigate (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NCC-1861:** U.S.S. *Invincible*, a *Miranda*-class frigate (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

**NCC-1863:** U.S.S. *Challenger*, a *Miranda*-class frigate (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad, OAD; "Interludes" by Rowena Warner, OAE)

**NCC-1864:** U.S.S. *Reliant*, a *Miranda*-class frigate (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

**NCC-1871:** U.S.S. *Coral Sea*, a *Miranda*-class frigate (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NCC-1877:** U.S.S. *Berlin*, a *Miranda*-class frigate (source: "A Matter of Trust" by Thomas Harden, Randall Landers & Kevin Morgan, OAB)

**NCC-1890:** U.S.S. *Adamson*, a deep space exploration *Miranda*-class ship (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAE)

**NCC-1892:** U.S.S. *Charlemagne*, a Starfleet *Miranda*-class heavy frigate, under the command of Captain Marc Smith (source: "Illyran Princess," by Jim Ausfaul, OAA)

**NCC-1912:** U.S.S. *Renegade*, a Starfleet *Miranda*-class heavy frigate, under the command of Commander Savar

**NCC-1937:** U.S.S. *Saratoga*, a *Miranda*-class frigate (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**NCC-1941:** U.S.S. *Bozeman*, a Federation *Soyuz*-class frigate (source: "Cause and Effect" by Brannon Braga, TNG5)

**NCC-1974:** U.S.S. *Constellation*, a *Constellation*-class starship which was constructed in 2284 (source: "The Abandoned" by D. Thomas Maio & Steve Warnek, DSN3)

**NCC-1994:** U.S.S. *Bradley*, a *Constellation*-class heavy cruiser (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NCC-2000:** U.S.S. *Excelsior*, a new-class of transwarp long-range exploration vessel (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

**NCC-2010:** U.S.S. *Jenolen*, a *Sydney*-class transport ship (source: "Relics" by Ron Moore, TNG6; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NCC-2102:** U.S.S. *Unificatum*, a Starfleet *Federation*-class dreadnought (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-2103:** U.S.S. *Compactat*, a Starfleet *Federation*-class dreadnought (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-2106:** U.S.S. *Konkordium*, a Starfleet *Federation*-class dreadnought (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-2113:** U.S.S. *Alliance*, a Starfleet *Federation*-class dreadnought (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-2115:** U.S.S. *Dominion*, a Starfleet *Federation*-class dreadnought (source: "Captain's Bars" by Nomad, OAF; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-2120:** U.S.S. *Entente*, a dreadnought (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**NCC-2512:** U.S.S. *Tecumseh*, an *Excelsior*-class starship (source: "Nor the Battle to the Strong" by Brice Parker & René Echevarria, DSN5)

**NCC-2544:** U.S.S. *Repulse*, an *Excelsior*-class starship (source: "The Child" by Jon Povill et al, TNG3)

**NCC-2567:** U.S.S. *Shiloh*, an *Excelsior*-class Federation starship (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

**NCC-2573:** U.S.S. *Roosevelt*, an *Excelsior*-class Federation starship (source: "Unity" by Kenneth Biller, VOY3)

**NCC-2593:** U.S.S. *Hathaway*, a *Constellation*-class starship launched in 2285 (source: "Peak Performance" by David Kemper, TNG2)

**NCC-2707:** U.S.S. *Red Cloud*, a Federation *Sitting Bull*-class tactical cruiser (source: "The Tholian Contact" by Jim Ausfaul, OAB)

**NCC-2893:** U.S.S. *Stargazer*, a *Constellation*-class starship launched in 2290 (source: "Peak Performance" by David Kemper, TNG2)

**NCC-2950:** U.S.S. *Chosin*, a *Constellation*-class starship launched in 2292 (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

**NCC-3300:** U.S.S. *Mugato*, a Starfleet *Mugato*-class corvette (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-3301:** U.S.S. *Fer d'Lance*, a Starfleet *Mugato*-class corvette (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-3302:** U.S.S. *Diamondback*, a Starfleet *Mugato*-class corvette (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-3303:** U.S.S. *Viper*, a Starfleet *Mugato*-class corvette (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-3305:** U.S.S. *Copperhead*, a Starfleet *Mugato*-class corvette (source: "Free Market Incident" by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-3321:** U.S.S. *Blackwidow*, a Starfleet *Mugato*-class corvette (source: "Free Market Incident" by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**NCC-3802:** U.S.S. *Al Rashid*, a *Ptolemy*-class transport/tug (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NCC-3807:** U.S.S. *Eratosthenes*, a Starfleet *Ptolemy*-class transport-tug (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NCC-3821:** U.S.S. *Brahe*, a transport/tug (source: "The Night Watch" by d. William Roberts, OAB)

**NCC-3824:** U.S.S. *Cassini*, a Federation transport/tug (source: "Negotiating with Havatar" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

**NCC-3939:** U.S.S. *Marseilles*, a Starfleet *Doppler*-class transport-tug (source: "Too Great A Risk" by Randall Landers & Rob Morris, OAL)

**NCC-6460:** a *Sherman*-class robot freighter which had its engines destroyed by the Klingon battlecruiser *Devisor* in 2269 (source: "More Tribbles, More Troubles" by David Gerrold, TAS1)

**NCC-6465:** a *Sherman*-class robot freighter which had its engines destroyed by the Klingon battlecruiser *Devisor* in 2269 (source: "More Tribbles, More Troubles" by David Gerrold, TAS1)

**NCC-F1519:** U.S.S. *Huron*, a *Superior*-class freighter which had its engines destroyed by the Orions in 2269 (source: "Pirates of Orion" by Howard Weinstein, TAS2)

**necrotic tissue:** dead, sloughing-off tissue which often accompanies a severe burn or megashock (source: "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

**nectar:** source for most beverages served on Omicron Tauri II (source: "The Lorelei Signal" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

\_\_\_\_\_, **Ned:** a Human male; as a youth, in 2239, he lived near Roberta Grayson's Mountain View estate (source: "Popcorn" by Chris Dickenson, OAA)

**needle gun:** see "Klingon needle gun"

**negative:** 1) technical jargon for "no" (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS) 2) the opposite of positive (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

**negative density:** the Galactic Barrier has a negative density (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

**negative energy:** the Galactic Barrier and the protective covering of the space-faring variety of amoeba are composed of negative energy (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

**negative ionic concentration:** see "ionic interference"

**negative radiation:** the radiation the Galactic Barrier emits is negative (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

**negative star mass:** a star which has collapsed beyond our universe to a point where it generates hypergravity stronger than that of a black hole (source: "Beyond the Farthest Star" by Samuel Peeples, TAS1)

**negative universe:** another term for an alternate universe (source: "The Counter-clock Incident" by John Culver, TAS2)

**negaton hydrocoil:** although it resembles "a drop of jelly," this device is essential in allowing androids to move without microgears (source: "Return to Tomorrow" by John Kingsbridge, TOS2)

**negh:** *p/qaD* Klingonese for "soldiers" (source: "Tryst" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

**negress:** archaic term for a black Human female; the Excalbian in the form of Abraham Lincoln called Uhura by this; she was not offended, pointing out that mankind has learned not to fear words (source: "The Savage Curtain" by Gene Roddenberry & Arthur Heinemann, TOS3)

**Nehoeheh:** an Illyran male; richest man on the planet; father of

Sehiume; in 2262, refused to pay ransom money to the Orions for his daughter; very interested in theoretical math, like many of his race (source: "Illyran Princess," by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

**Neinman:** a mythical land on the planet Xerxes VII, akin to Atlantis, Mu or Lemuria on Earth (source: "When the Bough Breaks" by Hannah Schearer, TNG1)

**Nellis, Thomas, Lieutenant:** a Human male; he was the executive officer and navigator of the S.S. *Antares*; killed when Charlie Evans made the baffle plate "go away" (source: "Charlie X" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

**Nelson, U.S.S., NCC-546:** a *Saladin II* destroyer which patrols the Barrier; from 2270 until 2277, under the command of Commander David Bailey; the *Nelson* was involved in an incident manufactured by the Director of the Barrier Alliance Consortium whereupon the ship destroyed a passenger liner; an investigation exonerated Bailey and the *Nelson*; Bailey was transferred to the Planetary Relations division, and the Andorian Thelar was named her captain; months later, while on patrol of the Barrier in 2277, it was attacked by the *V'cla* under the orders of a being appearing to be the deceased Director of the Barrier Alliance; in actuality, it was his daughter, Tanith Brok; the ship was boarded, the crew killed, and the ship subsequently destroyed (source: "False Colors" by Ann Zewen, OAE)

**Nelson, Daniel:** a Terran male; a tall, lanky redhead with flashing green eyes; born in 2250 in Louisiana; a Starfleet cadet from 2268 until 2272; he was on Ilario as part of a survival training exercise when the Orions captured twenty of his fellow cadets, leaving him and Stendar to fend for themselves while waiting for rescue; he was the commander of the cadets, and failed them; he was increasingly annoyed with Stendar, and finally got into a fight with the Vulcan just as the *Enterprise* rescue party arrived (source: "First Class" by Caroline Kummer, OAB)

**Nelvana:** a star system in the Romulan Neutral Zone; it possesses five planets (source: "The Defector" by Ron Moore, TNG3)

**Nelvana II:** has an extremely elliptical orbit with an aphelion half the orbital radius of Nelvana I and a perihelion beyond that of Nelvana V (source: "The Defector" by Ron Moore, TNG3)

**Nelvana III:** a class M planet in the Romulan Neutral Zone; by treaty, it remains uninhabited (source: "The Defector" by Ron Moore, TNG3)

**Nelzya:** a sailing ship in Russia aboard which Chekov spent several summers (source: "What Navigators Do" by Patricia Wright, OAB)

**neo-plastics:** a type of plastic material used in the 23<sup>rd</sup> century (source: "Southern Comfort" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

**Neo-Transcendentalism:** a 22<sup>nd</sup> century Earth philosophy which advocates a return to rustic, simpler times; similar to the "biological rebellion" and "New Human" movements of the 23<sup>rd</sup> century (source: "Up the Long Ladder" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG2; "The Way to Eden" by Arthur Heinemann, TOS3; *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**neonanthrax:** a biological weapon used in the Eugenics Wars; Giacomo Eletto had been vaccinated against it as a child; in 2296, Dugan Wright had taken a sample of this aboard the *Hyperion* in order to turn it over to the Klingons (source: *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG; "Bedtime Story" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**neoethylene:** a compound which slows the metabolisms of many lifeforms, including the genetically engineered tribbles (source: "More Tribbles, More Troubles" by David Gerrold, TAS1)

**neokef:** a 23<sup>rd</sup> century antibiotic good for treating staphylococcal

bacterial infections; administered in 500 mg doses (source: *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**Neolith:** a humanoid species remarkably similar to Terran Neanderthals in appearance; a possible Preserver-transplanted race; sexually speaking, it takes several Neolith males to satisfy one Neolith female (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Nephro:** one of the Junior Tribunes of Argo; a young Aquan male (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

**nepton gas:** neurotoxic gas used as a preservative for documents in storage facilities (source: "The Salos Sellout" by Thomas Harden, OAB)

**Neptune (Sol VIII):** a large gas giant at the far reaches of the Sol star system; its diameter is 44,300 kilometers (source: "One of Our Planets Is Missing" by Marc Daniels, TAS1)

**Neptune Alley:** a common departure route from the Sol system for civilian starships; one of the largest commercial traffic lanes (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

**Neptune Bath Salts:** a product sold on planet 892-IV (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

**Nerean Marine Institute:** marine institute located on Alpha Andromedae III; 10<sup>th</sup> Annual Federation Marine Biology Conference took place there in 2273 while the *Enterprise* was on a mission to that world (source: "Barrafluda" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

**nerve pinch:** see "Catullan nerve pinch," "Vulcan nerve pinch" and "Vendorian nerve pinch"

**-nes:** a honorific suffix in *plqaD* Klingonese (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

**Nest world:** the home world of the Gorn (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Nesvig, \_\_\_\_\_, Colonel:** military officer in charge of the secret McKinley Rocket Base in 1968; a Human male; he interrogated Kirk and Spock when they went back in time to discover how mankind had survived that turbulent year (source: "Assignment: Earth" by Art Wallace, TOS2)

**Netherworld:** an Orion world orbiting Tau Orionis; a class M planet much of which is under Ostry Tyro's control; there is little or no organized government; haphazard law enforcement; undeveloped resources; a high ratio of males to females; a lax system of societal mores; a relatively chilly planet; an absolute nightmare of a planet; forbidden to Starfleet officers because of the vile nature of the planet (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Netherworld, The:** the concept of an after-life as envisioned by the Orions; a limbo of sort; when you die, you go there, whether you were good or evil; also see "Kh'eloz" and "Krull" (Klingon concepts of the Netherworld) (source: "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

**netQljboqh:** *plqaD* for "that which explains" why a subordinate is justified in killing a superior officer; while not usually required, some Klingons who have friends or family ties can make life difficult, if not literally impossible, for those who have taken their superior's life (source: "A Klingon Holiday" by Randall Landers, OAD)

**"netsharks":** 23<sup>rd</sup> century slang for individuals who hack into inventory computers and trade those goods for credits; quite illegal (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

\_\_\_\_\_, **Nettie:** a Terran female; an elderly resident in 2252 in Riverside, Iowa; known for her malapropisms; not always aware of events outside Riverside; good cook, specifically of apple pie (source:

"Adventures in Iowa" by D. G. Littlefield, OAA)

**Neural (Zeta Bootis III):** the third planet from the 3.78 magnitude star Zeta Bootis; a hilly, semi-arid-class M planet with sparse forestation; it was inhabited by two warring tribes, the Hill People and the Villagers, as well as a tribe of healers/magicians known as the Kanutu; the planet is located in an area of strategic importance to the Federation and the Klingons, now uninhabited as the inhabitants killed each other in a violent civil war supported by both the Federation and the Klingons (source: "A Private Little War" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2; "The Last Survivor" by Nomad, OAD)

**neural circuits:** located in the brains of humanoids; the Ph'eccalyns of the Galactic Energy Barrier kill some individuals by burning out their neural circuits (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1; "Resurrection" by Nomad, OAD)

**neural field:** a Kelvan device which immobilizes the majority of voluntary muscles of most humanoids (source: "By Any Other Name" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

**neural neutralizer:** in the 2260's, this was the device used by Doctor Tristan Adams to force his will on others; the unit was developed by Doctor Simon Van Gelder who was soon one of Adams' victims; the unit was dismantled after order was restored and Adams himself was victimized by the device; decades later, in the 2280's, Legate Nanclus stole some research materials and constructed one of his own; he and General Change subjected Lieutenant Colonel West to the device during the Kelvan War; West had been captured while trying to infiltrate the Empire (source: "Dagger of the Mind" by S. Bar-David, TOS1; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**neural paralyzer:** a medication like curare that can arrest the heartbeat and respiration (source: "Amok Time" by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS2)

**neural parasites:** see "Blastoneurons"

**Neuralese:** the humanoid race native to Neural; there are three distinct clans on the planet: Hill People, Villagers and the Kanutu; all three are extinct as a result of the war between the Hill People and the Villagers (source: "A Private Little War" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2; "The Last Survivor" by Nomad, OAD)

**neuro-verifier scan:** an electronic scan which can detect falsehoods; used by Starfleet for decades (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

**neurochemical imbalance:** as a side effect of *pon farr*, a Vulcan's brain chemistry can be affected (source: "Blood Fever" by Lisa Klink, VOY3)

**neuron:** an inert form of the noble gas, krypton (source: "A Crystal Clear Problem" by Rowena Warner, OAD)

**neuropsychology:** a branch of psychology that deals with the assessment of cognitive functions, such as memory and perception, and attempts to determine the site and mechanism of damage responsible for changes in cognitive functions (source: [ndisability.org](http://ndisability.org) website; "Something to Remind You" by Deborah A. Bailey, OAB)

**Neutral Zone:** see "Klingon Neutral Zone" and "Romulan Neutral Zone"

**Neutral Zone Outposts:** see "Outposts, Federation"

**neutralize controls:** an order to cancel any course and speed already programmed into the helm and navigation station (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

**neutralize warp:** an order to temporarily disengage the warp engines (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve

Bennett, TWoK)

**neutrino beam:** used in the construction of starships (source: publicity materials for *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**neutrino welder: 1)** a device used to join portions of a ship hull, reinforce the inner hull, and seal microfractures (source: publicity materials for *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL) **2)** a person who uses such a device (source: publicity materials for *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**neutron radiation:** one of the ultimate weapons of Starfleet; they can subject an entire planet to neutron radiation, killing all animal lifeforms; its use is frowned upon, and has never been used, but the Federation has maintained the equipment for generating the radiation; Klingon cloaking devices have been discovered to produce neutron radiation as well; a drastic means of decontaminating biological agents (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1; *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC; "The Kenederis Incident" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

**neutronium:** the densest possible kind of matter outside of a black hole; the term is a somewhat informal one but applies to a genuine scientific concept; neutronium, of which neutron stars are composed, consists primarily of neutrons packed closely together; in this state, the neutrons repel each by degenerate neutron pressure; the Doomsday Machine was composed of this substance which is completely impervious to phaser fire (source: "The Doomsday Machine" by Norman Spinrad, TOS2)

**Neuvo Castillo:** see "Castillo Nuevo"

**New Albertville:** a ski village on the planet Alpen (source: "Winter Hunt" by Crystal Perry, OAB)

**New Arrakeen:** a Federation colony world, marginally class M, extremely arid; there is an immense desert covering one-quarter of its surface known as Purgatory (source: "Prisoners" by Donna Frelick, OAC)

**New Berlin:** a colony located on the surface of Luna (source: *Star Trek: First Contact* by Ron Moore et al, FC)

**New Britannia:** largest city/geodesic dome on Zeta Reticula I-B, pioneered by Western Europeans (source: "The Adventure of the Vulcan Detective" by Terry Endres, OAB)

**New Day, S.S.:** an *Altair*-class colony ship which had set out for the class M planet, Aurora, vastly overburdened and under-provisioned; halfway to its destination, the ship encountered an ion storm; large portions of the *New Day* were rendered uninhabitable, others inaccessible due to hull damage and decompression; husbands and wives, parents and children, all were separated by the terrible damage, forced to remain in whatever area of the ship they had been when hit by the storm, uncertain whether their loved ones were among the injured, dead or dying; the *Enterprise* received their distress call and rushed to the scene and rescued the survivors (source: "Fairy Tale Ending" by Joanne K. Seward, OAB)

**New Detroit:** a Federation dockyard established in 2285 near The Line with adequate repair facilities for starships involved in the Kelvan War effort (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**New England:** an area of North America on the Atlantic Coast (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna Frelick, OAB)

**New Fabrini:** in 2270, following the overthrow of the High Priestess of Yonada, the provisional government renamed the world New Yonada to New Fabrini (source: "Prisoners" by Donna Frelick, OAC)

**New Humans:** a relatively new movement amongst those Humans, native to Earth, who feel they represent a more highly evolved breed; they are capable of finding rewards in group consciousness; not very adaptive, they make poor starship personnel; they are increasingly critical of Starfleet and its costs; some of the more radical branches sought to find paradise, which supposedly existed on a planet known as Eden (in reality, Eden was a death trap for those who visited that inhospitable world) (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP; "The Way to Eden" by Arthur Heinemann, TOS3)

**New Kentucky:** an area of the southeastern portion of the North American continent; during World War III, much of Kentucky was devastated; when the Atomic Horror passed, Kentucky was rebuilt as New Kentucky; its slogan: the south shall rise again; noted for its caves with phosphorescent moss (source: "Resurrection" by Nomad, OAD)

**New Martim Vaz:** a floating city on Earth's Atlantic Ocean (source: "The Survivors" by Michael Wagner, TNG3)

**new matter:** see "Great Barrier, The"

**New Paris:** a Federation colony planet located near Murasaki 312 and Makus III; it was stricken with a plague in 2266 (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

**New Peachtree Street:** an avenue in Atlanta, a Terran city in North America (source: "Southern Comfort" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

**New Saar:** a Federation colony world with Starfleet design research and development operations; it also serves as an importer of German wines (source: "Dream-catcher" by d. William Roberts, OAD; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**New Spain:** a Terran country rife with civil war in the late 21<sup>st</sup> century; refugees from this country settled the planet Serenidad (source: "The Wages of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

**New Stanford:** a colony on Aldebaran IV (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

**New United Nations:** an organization of independent states formed in 2036 to promote international peace and security, replacing the defunct United Nations; one of the basic tenets of its constitution said that "no Earth citizen could be made to answer to the crimes of their race or forebears"; the New United Nations collapsed in 2079, in the aftermath of World War III (source: "Encounter at Farpoint" by D.C. Fontana & Gene Roddenberry, TNG1)

**New Yonada:** class M planet in the Beta Quadrant upon which the people of Yonada disembarked; the capital city is nestled on the edge of the Emerald Sandplains; following the overthrow of the High Priestess of Yonada, the provisional government renamed the world New Fabrini (source: "Prisoners" by Donna Frelick, OAC)

**New York Yankees:** a baseball team still playing in the 23<sup>rd</sup> century (source: "Finnegan's Challenge" by Diane Doyle, OAB)

**NewsFax:** a 23<sup>rd</sup> century newspaper (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

**NewsFax holotape:** the 23<sup>rd</sup> century version of a newspaper; a holotape which contains printed information of current events and the like (source: "Teresa" by Nomad, OAE)

**Nexus, The:** a space-time anomaly that appears to cross through the galaxy every 39 years although on an unpredictable course; in 2293, it was responsible for the destruction of the transports which were carrying the last refugees of the El-Aurians (source: *Star Trek: Generations* by Rick Berman et al, G)

**NGC:** abbreviation for “New General Catalogue” which is used to identify large interstellar objects, such as star clusters, nebulae and galaxies (source: *Burnham’s Celestial Handbook*)

**NGC 224:** see “Andromeda Galaxy”

**NGC 321:** a star cluster, located in the deep reaches of Cetus, the major planet of which is Eminiari VII; also the location of the planet Vendikar (Eminiari III); until relations were established between the Federation and the Eminiari Union, thousands of lives were lost in that quadrant each year (presumably due to hostilities between Eminiari and Vendikar) (source: “A Taste of Armageddon” by Robert Hamner & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**NGC 752:** a bright but scattered open cluster in Andromeda; consists of over 60 stars of magnitudes 8.96 and fainter; the hottest stars are of spectral type A2, indicating a rather high age of 1.1 billion years; distance is about 1200-1300 lightyears from Sol (source: *seeds.org/messier* website)

**NGC 752 #1 (Rycher):** a G7 bright giant approximately 40.13 times brighter than Sol, 1307 lightyears from Earth; the third planet of the system is Rycher III, inhabited by the highly telepathic Rycherian race (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAB)

**NGC 752 #1 III:** see “Rycher III”

**NGC 1555:** see “Murasaki 312”

**NGC 1952:** see “Crab Nebula”

**NGC 1976:** see “M43”

**NGC 2548 (M48):** a star cluster 1500 lightyears from Sol, deep within the Beta Quadrant; it is 23 lightyears across; in 2295, the *Enterprise-B* was dispatched under sealed orders to investigate the presence of the starship *Hyperion* in orbit around one of its stars which was detected by probe in 2294; the star cluster was controlled by the Cho-ta’M Directorate until 2295 (source: “Chains of Command” by Randall Landers, OAL; *Insanity’s Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NGC 2548 System 108:** a binary star system in star cluster NGC 2548; the primary star is a blue main sequence star; its companion was a small, variable dM7 dwarf star .5 AU beyond 108-XII; Chekov kept 108-XII between the *Enterprise-B* and the companion star, thereby luring Arog-Da’M into the dwarf star (source: *Insanity’s Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NGC 2548 System 108-II:** a rocky class D planet (source: *Insanity’s Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NGC 2548 System 108-V:** a brownish red class M planet clearly inhabited by the lans; the planet is sparsely populated, but has several large cities along the Eastern coastal region of the large continent; the population seems to use a very intricate rail system for transportation; they do not employ aircraft of any sort, and have no orbital facilities either, but they are warp capable; sensors detected several residual ion trails in orbit, and judging from the subspace signatures, they use transporters for surface-to-orbit transport (source: *Insanity’s Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NGC 2548 System 108-XII:** a class G gas giant planet; Chekov kept it between the *Enterprise-B* and the small, variable dM7 dwarf star companion of the star system, thereby luring Arog-Da’M into the dwarf star where a photon torpedo strike caused a flare,

mortally wounding the bioweapon while dragging it into the stellar furnace (source: *Insanity’s Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NGC 2548 System 109:** a main sequence, yellow-orange dwarf (G8 Vp) that appears to be ten point three billion years old; it has 81% of Sol’s mass, around 77% its diameter, but only 59% of its luminosity; the star does not appear to be very enriched in elements heavier than hydrogen—it has only 22% of Sol’s abundance of iron (source: *Insanity’s Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NGC 2548 System 109 II:** see “Tcho”

**NGC 2548 System 110:** a simple binary star system with a yellowish main sequence dwarf star of spectral and luminosity type F8 V, with about 1.3 times the mass of Sol, 1.06 times its diameter and 4.51 times its luminosity; the star may be 1.27 times as enriched as Sol with elements heavier than hydrogen, based on its abundance of iron – 1.38 times as enriched based on an average of 22 elements; it may be around 4.5 billion years old, close to Sol in age; there is an asteroid belt around the star in which the *Hyperion* was found; there is a class M planet in orbit around Star A at a distance of 2.15 AU with an orbital period of 2.58 years; the planet has a lan population, and they attacked an *Enterprise-B* landing party in September 2295, badly injuring both members (Science Officer Buchanan suffered damage to her cerebellum; Security Officer Ch’terr lost one of his legs and dislocated a wing) (source: *Insanity’s Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NGC 2548 System 111:** a star system destroyed by Arog-Da’M; all its planets are covered with a quasi-organic residue, the waste by-product of the biological weapon; the system and its planets were scanned by the *Enterprise-B* in 2295; it had two previously inhabited planets, both covered with the same organic residue as the planets in System 112; its inhabitants were determined to be carbon-cycle bipeds; a quarantine buoy from the Cho-ta’M Directorate warns that entry any vessel which ventures into the star system is subject to destruction (source: *Insanity’s Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NGC 2548 System 112:** a star system destroyed by Arog-Da’M; all its planets are covered with a quasi-organic residue, the waste by-product of the biological weapon; the system and its planets were scanned by the *Enterprise-B* in 2295; a quarantine buoy from the Cho-ta’M Directorate warns that entry any vessel which ventures into the star system is subject to destruction (source: *Insanity’s Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NGC 2548 System 112 IV:** a formerly inhabited class M planet; its space-faring inhabitants were killed by Arog-Da’M (source: *Insanity’s Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NGC 2548 System 112 IV-a:** a small moon without any atmosphere; there is an uninhabited communications relay station on the surface (source: *Insanity’s Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**NGC 6514:** see “Trifid Nebula”

**NGC 6603:** see “M24”

**NGC 7538:** see “Arachna”

**Ngorongo, Charles “Charley”:** a Terran male; Central African in origin, in the 2160's, one of the Gaussian Gang's original group; skin a dark brown, almost matching his eyes; hair black and cropped short; somewhat more theoretically inclined than most of the other engineers; his area is structural engineering, specialized in starships; he's about 220 cm tall and muscular; grew up on the streets of a ghetto in Nairobi, living by his wits until he managed to get a merit scholarship to a Kenyan university (source: “Studying the Field” by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

**Nguyen, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Terran male of Vietnamese extraction; the father of one of David Marcus' friends in 2264; he went on a fateful camping trip to Sequoia National Park in the Sierra Nevada range; following Jim Kirk's orders, he helped save Red Clancey's life (source: *Boy Scout* by Ann Zewen, OAA)

**Nguyen, Carla:** a Human female of Vietnamese extraction; an engineering yeoman aboard the *Excelsior* in 2295 (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

**nh'Errice:** a female Rycherian elder (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAB)

**nh'Estia:** the youngest of the Rycherian younglings captured by the Kelvans; she was the sister of mr'Antor (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAB)

**nh'Uscheena:** one of the Rycherian younglings captured by the Kelvans; a female (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAB)

**ni'taj:** a *plqaD* Klingonese word for a “long knife” (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**nib'poH:** Klingonese expression for “deja vu” (source: “Cause and Effect” by Brannon Braga, TNG5)

**nibwaakaa:** an untranslatable concept that the city dwellers of Varassing II were very concerned about (source: “Fallen Giants” by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Nichols, \_\_\_\_\_, Ph.D.:** a Terran male; in 1986, he was the plant manager of Plexicorp; he developed the production of transparent aluminum (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**Nicholsen, Pernod “Perry”:** a Human male; his cover story is that he suffers from atypical paranoid schizophrenia, with a side order of mania and is an escapee from an asylum, heading for parts unknown in a stolen ship; in reality, he is an agent with Starfleet Intelligence; he infiltrated the Klingon Research and Development team that is developing the next generation of Klingon warships; the escape pod he was rescued in was from the prototype; he knew Drevan and T'Sorel, and was a part of the Clandestine Operations work at the San Francisco dockyard; his nickname was “Fruitcake”; he teamed up with “Steve” (a unicellular creature possibly from the Minaran system) on Deneb IV; they stole information on the Klingon *K'vort* battlecruiser prototype, helped defeat a Klingon boarding party, and shared that information with Starfleet Intelligence; Steve was granted a class M jungle-covered planet which he used to repopulate his species (source: “A Motley Crew” by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Niedel, Richard, Admiral:** a Human male; an American of Russian descent; described as a big bear of a man; had light brown eyes; in 2283, held the rank of Admiral and was in charge of Starfleet Training Command; when Chekov was a cadet at the Academy, Neidel was one of his professors there and had earned his deepest respect; his effort was instrumental in having Chekov participate in Kobayashi Maru training exercises soon after Spock's death; also asked how Kirk was doing since death of Spock (source: “Russian Winter” by Patricia Wright, OAF)

**night shift:** see “shifts”

**Nighthawk, Sara:** a Human female, in 2267, she was a science technician assigned to the U.S.S. *Enterprise* with the rank of Lieutenant; has great legs; Uhura had bet that she would be the next girl Chekov would date but instead he chose Martha Landon (source: “The Prize” by Patricia Wright, OAB)

**“Nightingale Woman”:** a love sonnet by the Skorrian poet Phineas Tarbolde on Alpha Carinae II in 1995 or thereabouts; an excerpt: “My love has wings, slender, feathered things with graceful tip and upswept curves...”; it is considered one of the most passionate love poems ever written (source: “Where No Man Has Gone Before” by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

**Nihal:** a G2 II multiple star system located 320 lightyears from Sol; the system possesses two class M planets: Nihal IV and Nihal V (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, “Serendipity” by Amanda Cassity, OAB)

**Nihal IV:** an inhabited class M planet which joined the Federation in 2269 after a brief flirtation with the Romulans; the planet has rich dilithium veins; the planet suffered from a global war in the 1800's, which resulted in some of its inhabitants fleeing to its neighboring world and which also resulted in a “dark age”; the planet began recovering in the 2200's (source: “Serendipity” by Amanda Cassity, OAB)

**Nihal V:** a sparsely inhabited class M planet with a blue-green sky, wheat-colored surface; the planet has an oxygen-rich atmosphere; the Nihali who live there fled to this world in the 1800's to escape the global war on Nihal IV (source: “Serendipity” by Amanda Cassity, OAB)

**Nihal V–Predators:** bipedal creatures resembling a cross between a Terran boar and a heavy-gravity humanoid with sharpened tusks protruding from snouts (source: “Serendipity” by Amanda Cassity, OAB)

**Nihali:** humanoid inhabitants of Nihal IV and Nihal V (source: “Serendipity” by Amanda Cassity, OAB)

**Niiles:** a Tellarite female; an engineer; a friend of Kate Logan (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

**Nimban Tree Fish:** a lifeform native to Nimbus III; considered to be an endangered species in 2294 (source: “Settlers” by David Eversole, OAI)

**Nimbus:** a star system in the heart of the Klingon Neutral Zone (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

**Nimbus III:** commonly known as “The Planet of Galactic Peace”—a class M planet located in the Klingon Neutral Zone; per the Neutral Zone Treaty of the Summit of Taalynis (held in 2273), the planet is to be governed by consuls from all three major governments (the Klingons, the Romulans and the Federation) as an experiment; the planet was originally heavily funded by the “Peacemaker” contingent of the Federation Council; when they lost control of the Council in 2276, the majority of the Council cut 75% of the spending allotted to this planet and assigned Saint John Talbot, a disgraced ambassador, as the Federation consul for the planet; under Talbot's and Korrd's mismanagement, the planet suffered a drought; since there were no water reserves, the settlers began to fight over the water, and the consuls forbade them weapons; the settlers fashioned their own; by 2280, the colony's water problems worsened, and starships stopped making orbit above the planet; the population was forced into wearing air filters to protect their lungs from the dust; in 2283, the renegade Vulcan Sybok came

to Nimbus III and created the Galactic Army of Light; in 2284, Sybok's forces took over the capital city of the planet, Paradise City, and mind-raped the consuls who were then willing to serve him; Sybok used them as "hostages" to acquire a starship to travel to the center of the galaxy; following the resolution of that situation, the consuls returned to Nimbus III, changed for the better for having melded with Sybok; together, and with the help of the Federation, the three of them worked hard and, the following year, managed to restore the planet to its natural paradisiacal self; native life forms: the planet has blue horses with a single, nubby, horn-like projection between their eyes; the planet possesses two moons (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

**Nimitz, U.S.S.:** a Federation transport vessel which inadvertently crossed into the Romulan Neutral Zone during an ion storm; its crew was captured and detained (marking the first time the Romulans did not kill their captives); it took three years of diplomacy to work out an exchange; some of the crew were tortured by the Romulans (source: "A Matter of Trust" by Thomas Harden, Randall Landers & Kevin Morgan, OAB)

**Nine Mysteries of the Galaxy, The:** there are nine mysteries known to Federation scientists to be unsolvable with their understanding of the laws of nature; when a mystery is solved, usually there is another mystery ready to replace it on the list (source: "Turnabout Vengeance" by Nomad, OAB)

**Nippon-ni Colony:** a Human colony on Arcturus III settled by Terrans primarily of Japanese extraction (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Nissaba:** planet orbiting Gamma 8759, has a green sky; inhabited by electrical life forms which find the very presence of humanoids in their vicinity to be intensely painful, if not fatal; planet is now off-limits (source: "A Matter of Trust" by Thomas Harden, Randall Landers & Kevin Morgan, OAB)

**Nissabans:** electrical lifeforms who find the very presence of humanoids on their world to be intensely painful, if not fatal; capable of reanimating dead humanoids through the use of their bio-electrical systems; their planet is off-limits (source: "A Matter of Trust" by Thomas Harden, Randall Landers & Kevin Morgan, OAB)

**nitrous oxide:** N<sub>2</sub>O, also known as "laughing gas"; a chemical compound which causes humans to laugh and gives Vulcans headaches, eventually rendering them quickly unconscious (source: "The Practical Joker" by Chuck Menville, TAS2)

**Nixon, Richard M.:** a Terran male (1913-1994); president of the United States from 1969 until 1974; according to Spock, the Vulcans have a saying: "Only Nixon could go to China" – he's probably joking (source: *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC)

**No'Mat:** a class M planet in the Klingon Empire; the Klingon Rite of *MajQa* is practiced in the lava caves on this world (source: "Birthright" by Brannon Braga, TNG6)

**"No-Win Scenario":** see "**Kobayashi Maru scenario**"

**Nobel Prize:** an annual award recognizing achievement in various scientific fields; Richard Daystrom won his in 2243 (source: "The Ultimate Computer" by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

**Noel, Helen, M.D., Ph.D.:** a Terran female; born and raised in the Florida Keys in the township of Islamorada; one of McCoy's medical staff in 2266; she counseled crewmembers of the *Enterprise* following the Psi 2000 virus infection; she had experience in both psychology and penology; she accompanied Captain Kirk on an inspection of

Tantalus V and helped end Adam's reign of terror; Noel had been recently assigned to Leonard McCoy's staff when the captain had requested the ship's most knowledgeable officer with experience in penology during a landing party assignment to the penal colony Tantalus; unfortunately, she had made a series of errors in judgment that had cost her dearly in terms of career advancement; she had actually used an experimental device on a subject, knowing full well that what she was doing was wrong; in her heart, she knew that Adams' neural neutralizer was unethical, as was programming false memories into her commanding officer; McCoy had contacted the Federation Association of Psychologists as well as the Federation Medical Association; they took the matter under consideration; in 2267, she was consulted by McCoy about Uhura's condition following Nomad's memory wipe; in 2268, she became the ship's chief psychologist; meanwhile, both the Federation Association of Psychologists and the Federation Medical Association had recommended that she lose her license to practice psychology; Starfleet Medical instigated court-martial proceedings against her; only Captain James T. Kirk himself had saved her career by testifying on her behalf; she had simply been following his direct orders, he had argued; that mattered most to the three boards of inquiry; but in 2269 she was relieved of starship duty and assigned to Doctor Simon Van Gelder's staff at the Tantalus Penal Colony; she'd spent nearly twenty-five years there, working with a wide variety of patients, ranging from Harry Mudd to Peter Kirk, helping them help themselves—or at least trying to; from 2287 until 2291, she was in charge of Peter Kirk's rehabilitation at Tantalus Colony; she has a sly sense of humor, her authorization code at Tantalus was Noel Charlie Charlie One Seven Zero One Alpha (NCC-1701-A); in 2294, she returned to Islamorada for a visit, and found her father had left her mother for another man; in 2295, she found herself assigned to the U.S.S. *Excelsior* as the ship's psychologist; none of the crewmembers she counseled represented a danger to themselves or their crewmates, and none of their neuroses hindered their efforts to fulfill the duties and responsibilities afforded to them by their position; but they needed counseling on managing their difficulties from time to time, and she was there for them; in 2295, she conducted a psychological evaluation of Captain Sulu after the captain reacted badly to nine of his crew's deaths in three weeks' time; she counseled him and Ariel Cord from time to time thereafter (source: "Dagger of the Mind" by S. Bar-David, TOS1; "Angel Face" by Nomad, OAB; "Something to Remind You" by Deborah A. Bailey, OAB; "A Form of Release" by Rob Morris, OAG; *A Form of Redemption* by Rob Morris, OAG; *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

**Noguchi, Ito:** a Terran male of Japanese extraction; a baseball pitcher for the San Francisco Giants in 2276; not quite as good as Sally Drysdale of the Atlanta Braves, but still a fine pitcher (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**Nogura, Heihachiro:** Terran male of Japanese descent; Commanding Admiral/Commander-in-Chief of Starfleet from 2250 until 2276; getting a call from Nogura is tantamount to opening a direct line to God; in 2267, he served on the Board of Inquiry investigating the incident whereupon the starship *Republic*, under the command of Commodore Jonathan Keller, fired upon the starship *Lexington* during a war game with its phasers set at 1/10th power instead of 1/100th (the incident led to Keller's retirement); looks more like a Buddhist monk than a Starfleet admiral, but he was fully capable of severing your head from your shoulders and handing it to you on a plate before you even knew what had happened; in 2270, he sent Kirk to New Fabrini to rescue McCoy, knowing full well what was probably going to happen to Natira; resigned in 2275 because the Federation Council overrode his decision to closely patrol Klingon borders following the destruction of Starbase 16; the Council rejected his resignation; he

resigned in December of 2276 when he reached the mandatory retirement age; in 2294, he was retired but served on a tribunal investigating the *Enterprise-B*'s disastrous encounter with the Nexus (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP; "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB; *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD; "Prisoners" by Donna Frelick, OAC; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**Nolan, Robert Andrew "Bobby", Ensign:** a Human male born in 2266; a security officer aboard the *Cooper* in 2290; he was involved with Beth Hart; he was not impressed with Captain Sulu's reputation for fencing; Nolan was the Academy fencing champion in his senior year; Sulu beat him handily in a fencing match; member of the *Cooper's* landing party to Sarnac III to investigate the deaths of all the colonists there; he watched in horror as the Romulan legionnaire's environmental suit exploded in Sickbay, killing Jim Sherrrod; he married Beth Hart and took a ground assignment with her immediately thereafter (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Note:** a Romulan month of at least 15 days (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Nolek:** an Orion male; a member of the Trade Commission (i.e. the Orion Syndicate); he and Malith were directors of prostitution (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAE)

**Nomad:** an early interstellar probe constructed by Jackson Roykirk and launched into space in 2002; its mission was a simple one: seeking out new lifeforms; unfortunately, it suffered meteor damage and drifted until it encountered Tan Ru and merged with that space probe, corrupting both missions into one: Nomad was now seeking out perfect lifeforms and exterminating non-perfect ones; Captain Kirk managed to defeat it by revealing it had made an error in identifying Captain James Kirk and Jackson Roykirk, causing Nomad to self-destruct (source: "The Changeling" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS2)

**Nomad/Tan Ru:** the murderous probe-entity formed when Nomad and Tan Ru merged (source: "The Changeling" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS2)

**nomarch:** ruler of a nome, an administrative district in Terran Ancient Egypt as well as on Kemet; Ptah-Hotep was nomarch of the Crocodile Nome (source: "A Hole in My Cover" by Jim Ausfaul, OAE)

**nome:** an administrative district in Terran Ancient Egypt and on the planet Kemet; usually named by animal names, eg. Crocodile or Antelope nomes (source: "A Hole in My Cover" by Jim Ausfaul, OAE)

**nome:** Vulcan expression meaning "all"; one of the basic tenets of IDIC; an infinite variety of things combine to make existence worthwhile, and delight in one's self does not mean that one should disdain others (source: "The Savage Curtain" by Gene Roddenberry & Arthur Heinemann, TOS3)

**Non-Einsteinian Universes:** see "Astrophysics 783H" (source: "Alis Volat Propriis" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

**non-network sensory stasis field:** a sensor anomaly; the Delta Theta III—Energy Being registers as a non-network sensor stasis field on the ship's sensors (i.e. a sensor anomaly); see "Delta Theta III—Energy Being" (source: "Bem" by David Gerrold, TAS2)

**non-scheduled layover:** an unexpected stop at a planet, space station or starbase which can result in a delay of a mission; often the result of damage from battle or space hazards (such as ion storms and the like) (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

**non'porgh Sop:** *plqaD* Klingonese expression for scavengers of

rotten corpses; a derogatory term (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Nona:** a Neuralese female; a Kanutu woman; the late wife of Tyree; she healed Captain Kirk after he'd been bitten by a mugato; she was trying to manipulate Tyree into attacking the Villagers; when he refused, she stole a phaser and tried to offer it to the Villagers, who then killed her thinking she'd been tricked; her death sparked the Neural civil war which resulted in the extinction of all the people of the planet Neural (source: "A Private Little War" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2; "The Last Survivor" by Nomad, OAD)

**Noquisi, Adini:** see "Eletto, Giacomo"

**Nored, Anne:** a pretty brown-haired Human female security officer on the *Enterprise*; she was engaged to Carter Winston (a famous space trader and philanthropist); an ensign, from 2266 until 2268, a junior officer in the security division; promoted to lieutenant in 2268; she was made Assistant Chief of Security; she led the guard of honor for the Cygnetian delegation; in 2269, she served as Chief Security Officer of the *Enterprise*; replaced briefly during 2270 by Lieutenant McMahan; when she returned, McMahan transferred to the *Farragut*; during the second five year mission, she was reduced in grade to Assistant Security Chief while Lieutenant Pavel Chekov was made (by Captain Willard Decker in 2271) Chief Security Officer; Chekov resented her as an "upstart" assistant security chief, and she resented Chekov's promotion over her, especially since she had never liked Chekov in the first place; in 2274, injured by a stab wound from a Gorgon which led to temporary partial paralysis; later that year, during a shore leave excursion, she unintentionally stunned Captain Kirk and Chief Rand in a rather compromising position, but told no one of it (source: "The Survivor" by James Schmerer, TAS1; "A Matter of Trust" by Randall Landers, OAB; "A Klingon Holiday" by Randall Landers, OAD; *In the Line of Duty* by Nicole Comtet, OAB; "Gorgon's Lair" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

**Norkan:** a star system near the Romulan Neutral Zone where the Federation maintains several outposts (source: "The Defector" by Ron Moore, TNG3)

**Norman:** an android in male form; the centralized control unit of the androids on Mudd's Planet (source: "I, Mudd" by Stephen Kandel, TOS2)

**Norpin:** also known as Beta Cassiopeiae and Caph; a yellow-white F2 subgiant pulsating variable with a period of 27 days; 42.5 lightyears from Sol; its fifth planet is class M and is the site of a Federation retirement colony ("Relics" by Ron Moore, TNG6; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**Norpin V:** a class M planet with a Federation retirement colony; this was Scotty's destination when the *Jenolen* disappeared in December 2294 (source: "Relics" by Ron Moore, TNG6; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**Norpin V – falcon:** an avian predator widely known for its extremely keen reflexes (source: "Sons and Daughters" by Bradley Thompson & David Weddle, DSN6)

**Norpin Colony:** a retirement colony; Scotty was heading here when the *Jenolen* disappeared (source: "Relics" by Ron Moore, TNG6; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**North American NewsFax:** a news service which concentrates on the printed word; loosely allied with Intergalactic News Service; features articles by Rose Osborne about the pratfalls of life, about the San Francisco Bay Area, about herself, about Starfleet in general, and about the crew of the U.S.S. *Enterprise* in particular. (source: "Comeuppance" by Cathy German, OAB)

**North American Registry:** prior to the implementation of the Federation's Naval Construction Contract registry numbers, space vessels of Earth had registry numbers correlating to the continent from which they were launched; those launched from North America had a North American Registry, abbreviated as "NAR"; some civilian operated vessels still receive this designation (source: "Up the Long Ladder" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG2)

**"Norther":** colloquial term on Hellguard for someone from the northern province (source: "To Hell(guard) and Back" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

**Northern Lights of Aberdeen, The:** a traditional Scottish ballad; one of Scotty's favorites; it was sung by Alison Gordon on his 56<sup>th</sup> birthday during a cadet training cruise aboard the *Enterprise* (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

**"not of The Body":** Betan expression for those, including Archons, who were not under Landru's guidance (source: "The Return of the Archons" by Boris Sobelman, TOS1)

**nova:** a star that has exploded; there have been a number of novas observed at fairly close range; not as spectacular as a supernova, but still quite spectacular (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**"nova":** colloquial expression for something really great (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peebles, TOS1)

**Nova Cadets:** the best and brightest, identified during their first year at the Academy and put on a fast-track program of instruction; they were the ones that produced success from failure, found ways out of every trap and simply would not accept a no-win situation; Captain Kirk would have been an honor graduate of this program had it existed during his years in the Academy; cross-trained in tactics, science and medicine, each graduating Nova class had one last test: survival; stranded on a wilderness planet for a period of seven planetary days, their team was allowed one phaser, a medical pack, tricorder and one emergency survival pack; there was also the presence of a senior officer who would act as an observer and render assistance only if there was a life-threatening emergency; a Nova class training exercise on Shirkar's World led to the discovery of a Romulan science outpost in 2267 (source: "Rites of Passage" by d. William Roberts, OAB)

**Nova Rodina:** a class M planet with a settlement comprised of peoples of Russian extraction; the *Enterprise* once visited the world to stop a plague (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

**"Novas":** members of Nova Cadet program (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

**Nu Ophiuchi:** a K0III star system, 153 lightyears from Sol; location of Miri's Planet (source: *The Encyclopedia of Astrobiology, Astronomy, and Spaceflight* website)

**Nu Ophiuchi III ("Miri's Planet"):** a class M planet identical to Earth except it has no moon and very little free water vapor or clouds (source: "Miri" by Adrien Spies, TOS1)

**nuclear reactor:** a power source which derives energy from either nuclear fission or nuclear fusion (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

**nuclear warheads, old-style:** Romulans have several of these onboard their ships to be used for self-destruction; some Romulan commanders have discovered they can be shot out a debris disposal tube to strike a blow against another ship (source: "Balance of Terror" by Paul Schneider, TOS1)

**nucleus: 1)** a component of a cell wherein chromosomes can be

found; it is essential for reproduction and protein synthesis (source: "The Immunity Syndrome" by Robert Sabaroff, TOS2) 2) The central part of an atom that contains protons and neutrons. (source: *epa.gov* website)

**Nuevo Castillo Mall, The:** the largest shopping mall in the Federation, located on the planet Serenidad (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

**null-G:** see "null-gravity"

**null-gravity:** an absence of gravity; many people enjoy trying to have sex in null-G (source: "Return to Tarsus" by Donna Frelick, OAE)

**null-gravity chamber:** a physical training facility adjacent to the ship's gymnasium; it allows for the practice of free-fall combat; sometimes called the "zero-G chamber" (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

**null-gravity combat exercises:** one of the ways the crew of a starship passes the time; this is good training for zero gravity hand-to-hand combat (source: "Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

**null-gravity handball:** a popular shipboard activity (source: "Resurrection" by Nomad, OAD)

**nullifier, stasis field:** a device which deactivates the stasis field of a Slaver box (source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS2)

**Number One:** a slang term for an executive officer (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

**"Number One":** a Betazed female; telepathic; she regularly practiced meditation and tai chi; was once assigned to take a derelict Vulcan space probe by shuttlecraft to Vulcan; in 2264, she heard Akia's mental distress call the strongest, and Akia used it to her advantage; received transfer orders to serve as science officer aboard the U.S.S. *Potemkin*, determined that Akia was a vampire, and helped thwart her plans to take over the *Enterprise*; unfortunately, she died aboard the shuttlecraft *Agamemnon* which Akia had stolen (see "Agamemnon") (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

**Nuñez, Rosalita:** a Human female; a native of Serenidad; she was a child-care provider for Princess Teresa's children, Davey and Jimmy McCoy (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Nunosan, Admiral:** a Romulan male; Head of the Tal Shiar, Romulan Imperial Intelligence Service; his name is among the most feared in the Empire; he had had his own brother, Ambassador Nanclus, extradited, arrested and executed for failing to succeed in his mission to prevent a Federation/Klingon treaty (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**nuqneH:** *plqaD* Klingonese term for "what do you want?" – a rather common Klingon greeting (source: *The Klingon Dictionary* by Marc Okrand, TSfS)

**Nuress, Susan, Ph.D.:** a Centaurian female; noted viral specialist, an expert in epidemiology and virology; she was the head of the science labs aboard the U.S.S. *Loki* in 2290; in 2293, she developed a number of mutated plasma plague strains to fight plasma plague; the plague on Obi VI was cured by her in 2294; in 2295, stationed at Starbase 3; she had just finished ten weeks of grueling (and gruesome) work on Obi VI, working on a heretofore unclassifiable form of plasma plague, and she was exhausted; Kevin Riley showed up at her office and immediately shipped her to Korvat via the *Excelsior*; she worked on the Korvat plasma plague with Doctor Ariel Cord, and together they found a cure (source: "The Child" by Jon Povill et al, TNG2; "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ; *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Nursery of the Invisible Sun:** an Orion legend of an unseen power source controlled by the Haole (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Nutcracker Suite:** a ballet and concert suite by the Terran composer Peter Ilych Tchaikovsky in 1892; still widely enjoyed on Earth in the 23<sup>rd</sup> century (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Selek, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA)

**Ny'one:** Pre-Reform Vulcan God of Fertility; a constellation joined in a mystical union with the constellation of T'Priah, named for the Pre-Reform Vulcan Goddess of Fertility (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

**Nydor:** a part-Andorian male; blue-skinned engineer and relief helmsman on the *Zephyr*; he is a large, muscular being with abbreviated antennae; he speaks little and seems quiet and professional while aboard ship, but adopts a more flamboyant manner when on shore leave (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAB)

**Nyeer:** First Mate of the *McNaughton*, a Human female; she worked with Uhura on determining the traitor aboard that merchant vessel (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

**nylofiber:** a soft fibrous material used in carpeting aboard starships (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)



**O.K. Corral:** the place where the Clanton gang had a gunfight with the Earp brothers and Doc Holliday at 5:00PM, October 26<sup>th</sup> 1881; the Melkotians recreated an illusion of this scenario to punish the *Enterprise* landing party for trespassing (source: "Spectre of the Gun" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3; *clantongang.com* website)

**O'Brannon, \_\_\_\_\_, Lieutenant:** a Human male; Communications Officer of the scout ship U.S.S. *Columbia* (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

**O'Brian, \_\_\_\_\_, Lieutenant:** a Human male; an *Enterprise* crewman from 2266 until 2270 (source: "I, Mudd" by Stephen Kandel, TOS2)

**O'Brien, \_\_\_\_\_, Ensign:** a Human male; a command trainee and shuttle pilot; in November 2278, he flew McCoy, Uhura and DeSalle to the *Enterprise* for a three-week training cruise (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

**O'Brien, Willis:** a Human male born on Titan Colony; a reporter for the Intergalactic News Service; he covered the cadet ship *Enterprise's* return to Earth in November 2278; in 2294, he was aboard the *Enterprise-B* during its encounter with the Nexus; he assisted Chekov in Sickbay; a few days later, by order of Admiral Innys, he was put aboard the *Enterprise-B* as an observer following the death of Captain Kirk and suicide of Captain Harriman; he fell in love with Demora Sulu; following her death in 2295, he was assigned to share a cabin with Peter Kirk; the two made for quite a pair; O'Brien was killed a few months later when thrown into a panel and electrocuted when the *Enterprise-B* was struck by the final blow from Arog-Da'M (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL; "The Odd Couple" by Rob Morris, OAL; *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**O'Connel, \_\_\_\_\_, Professor:** a Human male; one of the Starnes expedition; he was influenced by the Gorgon to take cyalodin, thereby killing himself (source: "And the Children Shall Lead" by Edward Lakso, TOS3)

**O'Connel, Steve:** a Human male; son of Professor O'Connel; he and his family were a part of the ill-fated Starnes expedition to Triacus (source: "And the Children Shall Lead" by Edward Lakso, TOS3)

**O'Connor, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Human male; a professor who taught interstellar law at Starfleet Academy during the 2250's (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

**O'Connor, Alexandra:** a Human female of Irish extraction who lived on Alpha Andromedae III; she was younger sister of Eimear O'Connor who was Kevin Riley's date to a play they saw at the Alpheratz Dinner Theater; Ensign Scott Riggins told her to "loosen up, Sandy baby" (source: "Barrafluda" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

**O'Connor, Eimear:** a Human female of Irish extraction who was an art historian on Alpha Andromedae III; Lieutenant Kevin Riley brought her as a date to a play taking place at the Alpheratz Dinner Theater (source: "Barrafluda" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

**O'Donogue, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Human male; Governor of Vega IX; blamed the survivors of Tarsus IV for his colony's problems; the press labeled him a bulldog for the Governors' Alliance (source: "Beating The Alternative" by Rob Morris, OAB)

**O'Doul, Deanna, Ensign:** a Human female; in 2297, night shift communications officer; late 20's to early 30's, and grooming for

weapons duty; bright; a platinum blonde (naturally) with powder blue eyes (source: "The Weed" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**O'Hara, Myron:** a Human male; Assistant Chief Engineer of the *Cooper* in 2290 (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**O'Herlihy, Jerry, Lieutenant:** an ordnance officer of the *Enterprise* in 2266; a Human male; he was a member of the landing party which was tricked into beaming down to Cestus III and was killed by the Gorn when he spotted them (source: "Arena" by Frederick Brown, TOS1)

**O'Malley, Patrick:** a Human male; assigned to research space station BLB-0 BGN-5; Maintenance Technician for Project Overdrive; saw Doctor Chen die; he himself died seconds later while reporting the death (source: "Ad Astra Per Aspera" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**O'Neil, Sean, Lieutenant:** a Terran male; an *Enterprise* officer from 2266 until 2270; he accompanied Sulu on a recon mission of C-111-Beta III and was "absorbed" by Landru; he later was a transporter officer on duty when the *Enterprise* landing party boarded the *Defiant* while in a spatial sink near the territory of the Tholian Assembly (source: "The Return of the Archons" by Boris Sobelman, TOS1; "The Tholian Web" by Judy Burns & Chet Richards, TOS3)

**O'Neill, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Human male; cadet aboard the U.S.S. *Enterprise* in 2280 who was stationed at Navigation; plotted course to Kemet, an Earth-like planet that Cadet Ising had found where the plan was to pass through the planet's atmosphere to remove an infestation of the ship's hull (source: "A Hole in My Cover" by Jim Ausfahl, OAE)

**O'Neill, Chuck, Ensign:** a Terran male who was searching for the *Galileo* on T Tauri II when he was killed by one of the anthropoids (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

**O'run'tha:** an Efrosian male; the President of the Federation since before 2293 (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**O'Ryan's Planet:** a class M planet, discovered by Paddy O'Ryan in the 22<sup>nd</sup> century; its inhabitants are descended from Humans transplanted to that planet by the Preservers (source: *The Making of Star Trek: The Motion Picture*, by Susan Sackett, TMP)

**O'Shea, James, Captain:** a craggy faced Human male who was the commander of the freighter, U.S.S. *Huron*, until its destruction at the hands of Orions; he survived the attack (source: "The Pirates of Orion" by Howard Weinstein, TAS2)

**O'Sullivan, Donald:** a Human male, native of the Earth colony planet Cymru Newydd; a cadet at Starfleet Academy from 2250 until 2254; declined the Kobayashi Maru test on the grounds that he was not interested in Command School; majored in Sciences (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris; OAA)

**Oath of Celibacy:** Starfleet requires all Deltans to promise that they will not have sexual relations with other humanoids on the ships they serve; this is because many of the non-Deltan humanoids who have tried have been mentally incapacitated by the experience; see "Deltans" (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* and novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**Oath of Starfleet:** see "Starfleet Oath"

**Oath, Klingon:** see "Klingon Oath of Union"

**obedience collar:** a device used by Orions to control their slaves (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**obelisk:** the Preservers have placed obelisks on various planets; the obelisk on Epsilon Aurigae IV contained an asteroid deflector; it was

removed along with the Amerinds after the Kzinti invaded (source: "The Paradise Syndrome" by Margaret Armen, TOS3; "The Beggar's Tooth" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**Oberth-class vessels:** a class of Federation starship (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Obi (Eta Ceti, 31 Ceti):** an orange K2 III giant star 120 lightyears from Sol; the star possesses a class M planet, Obi VI (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

**Obi VI:** a class M Human colony world stricken in 2293 with a viral plague similar to Hutzel infection and Legato infection; mortality rates reached more than 69 percent as the plasma plague proved highly resistant to normal treatments; reported cases the first year exceeded 2000; fortunately, a cure was devised by Doctor Susan Nuresse the following year; planet possesses two continents, one on its northern pole, and the other on the southern; the plague was confined to the northern continent (source: "The Child" by Jon Povill et al, TNG2; *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Obi IV plasma plague:** very nasty; similar to Terran hemorrhagic fevers; it destroyed the clotting factors right near the end of the cycle; it was spread through the water table (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**observation deck:** located on Deck 6 of *Constitution III*-class ships, this lounge is designed to be a rustic tribute to the sailing vessels of old; also known as the Wheel Room (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

**observation lounge:** located in space docks and orbital facilities, this lounge is designed to be a departure lounge for those boarding spacecraft or starships in nearby berths (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

**Observation Lounge 2:** located near Berth 6 in *Safe Haven*-class spacedocks (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

**observation pod:** a capsule attached to the primary hull of *Constitution*-class vessels used to determine electron readings during ion storms; it is jettisoned for safety reasons should an ion storm intensify; Captain Kirk was once accused of jettisoning a pod too early, purportedly killing the crewman inside; in fact, it was a hoax perpetrated by the crewman to discredit his captain; the capsule is also known as an "ion pod" (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

**Octococcus polyformis rigeliae:** scientific name for Rigelian Fever; see "Rigelian Fever" (source: *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**Octorol:** an octopoid alien species, one of whom starred in a few pornographic holovids, including *In Too Deep*, starring Ariel Cord (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Odon:** a Gideon female; daughter of Prime Minister Hodin; she volunteered to infect herself with the deadly Vegan choriomeningitis organism to prove to her people that they could die from the disease, and that their planet could be spared from the ravages of their extreme overpopulation; she also hoped that her sacrifice would convince others to join her, and hoped to convince Captain Kirk, whose blood was used to infect her, would stay on Gideon to help spread the disease; she was cured by Doctor McCoy, and she took Captain Kirk's role as the supplier of the deadly organism (source: "Mark of Gideon" by George Slavin & Stanley Adams, TOS3)

**Odyssey of the Felecian Gold Catchers, The :** an epic poem,

written in High Felecan; meant to be recited orally, although it usually takes five days to complete the task (source: "The Wreck of the *Aurora Borealis*" by Cathy German, OAB)

**off-ship vehicles:** there are a number of vehicles available to most starships, including (but not limited to) shuttlecrafts, warp sleds, hydrosleds, aquashuttles, landing vehicles, hovercrafts, etcetera (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS; *Star Trek: The Animated Series* by D.C. Fontana & Gene Roddenberry, TAS)

**officer exchange program:** Starfleet maintains a tradition of allowing various alien cultures to serve aboard its vessels, attend its academies, and experience other cultures through immersion; Kumara, a Kh'teb Klingon, was one such individual who spent several months on Earth at Starfleet Academy; Bem, a Pandronian, spent several months aboard the U.S.S. *Enterprise*, not every race returns the favor, but Starfleet hopes this program will promote understanding between civilizations (source: "Bem" by David Gerrold and its adaptation by Alan Dean Foster, TAS2)

**officer of the day:** officer in charge with the filing of forms and basic ship operations; this status is usually conferred upon command trainees (source: "Just a Little Training Cruise" by Randall Landers, OAE)

**officer's galley:** the kitchen for officers aboard a starship (source: "The Odd Couple" by Rob Morris, OAL)

**officer's lounge:** lounge designated for the senior officers of a starship, located on Level 2 (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**officer's mess:** a dining area reserved for senior officers of a starship or starbase (source: "Da Woid" by Cathy German, OAD)

**"Official James T. Kirk Charismatron®, The":** a literary jibe at Captain Kirk devised by humorist Rose Osborne in one of her columns; part of it reads, "Charm your friends and family with the help of a man who has charmed the planets!" published in 2267 (source: "Comeuppance" by Cathy German, OAB)

**'oH maj'jaj Hegh:** *plqaD* Klingonese expression meaning, "It is a good day to die." (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Okinawa, U.S.S., NCC-963:** a Federation destroyer of the *Leonidas*-class; under the command of Commander Tanaka, until 2266 when it suffered irreparable damage during a questionable maneuver; it suffered further damage under an attack by the *Wish-Kill*, an Orion-manned D-7 battlecruiser; captured and decommissioned in 2267 (source: "Runner" by Steven Dixon, OAB)

**Okrona, I.K.S.:** a Klingon bird-of-prey under the command of Captain Klaa since 2284 (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

**Okuda, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Human male of Japanese descent; a Professor of Engineering at Starfleet Academy in the 2270's; he has come up with what are regarded as "some pretty wild theories" from time to time which have in the long run proven to be feasible; in November 2278, he published an article critical of Deniece Maliszewski's article, *Applications of Transwarp Drive* (source: *Encounters and Counter-moves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

**"Ol' Lex":** a nickname for the U.S.S. *Lexington* (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

**"Old City":** common expression for the historical section of San Francisco (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Old City Historical Sector:** see "Old City of San Francisco"

**Old City of Hellguard:** the capital city of the Hellguard colony; has

decayed, given its isolation from the Romulan Empire; see "Hellguard" (source: "To Hell (guard) and Back" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

**Old City of San Francisco:** a large museum of a sort, the past of this Terran city is preserved so that those of the 23<sup>rd</sup> century can see how those of the 20th century lived; maintained by the Federation Bureau of History (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE; *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

**Old City Transporter Station:** located in the Old City of San Francisco; operated by Starfleet for those who are on shore leave; in 2283, Commander Penda Uhura volunteered to work there one evening, ostensibly as a favor for a friend, not because she'd been assigned there; she had actually volunteered so that she could assist Admiral James Kirk in his daring theft of the starship *Enterprise* (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS; *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

**Old Fisherman's Wharf Historical Sector:** a part of the Old City of San Francisco (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

**"Old Green":** nickname for The Green Dragon (source: "The Strange Case of Under-Secretary Lynch" by Anna Perotti, OAD)

**Old High Vulcan:** an archaic form of the Vulcan language (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Selek, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA)

**"Old Iron Pants":** unflattering nick name for Admiral Komack (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

**"Old Knowledge, The":** Eymorg term for the knowledge banks of the Great Teacher (source: "Spock's Brain" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

**"Old Ones, The":** the authority figures on the world Sylvia and Korob came from are called "The Old Ones"; see also "Exo III-Old Ones" (source: "Catspaw" by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

**Old Quarter:** the oldest section of the First City of Qo'noS (Kazh), the Klingon home world (source: "Sins of the Father" by Ron Moore et al, TNG3)

**Old Scar:** was a channel catfish in Kirk family's fishing hole (source: "Going Ashore" by Nomad, OAG)

**Old Tongue:** a common expression for an archaic language (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

**Old Vulcan:** a dialect of Vulcan, similar to High Vulcan, which is used by the Vulcan Masters of Gol (source: "Homecoming" by Nomad, OAD)

**old-style distress signals:** keyed to cause heavy interference, this type of signal was common from 2220 until 2245 (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

**Olmac:** a large, older and somewhat grizzled Lodahli male; in 2274, he was a Food Producer and served on the same Panel of Inquiry of which Chekov was a part (source: "A Serpent In Eden" by Jim Ausfahl, OAD)

**Olson's Planet:** a class M planet with low level lifeforms explored by the *Enterprise* in 2267 (source: "Comeuppance" by Cathy German, OAB)

**Olson's Planet – Lifeform Number Two:** see "Olson's Planet – rust-maker"

**Olson's Planet – rust-maker:** non-sentient animal organism; heavily carapaced like the Terran armadillo; it reproduces by replication; it was the second lifeform encountered on Olson's Planet; the *Enterprise* took four specimens aboard for examination; one of them escaped, creating a Level 2 BioHazard

Alert; it affixed itself to a bulkhead, and had to be removed by using a diamond drill bit through its carapace to destroy its brain before it could rust through the ship's hull; the drill bit broke off and was heading toward Captain Kirk; he was shoved aside by humorist Rose Osborne who herself was injured in the process (source: "Comeuppance" by Cathy German, OAB)

**Olympians:** name given to the humanoid race of Apollo and his compatriots who came to Earth and guided the inhabitants until Humans outgrew them (source: "Who Mourns for Adonais?" by Gilbert Ralston, TOS2)

**Olympus, Mount:** a mountain in Greece (an area of Terra) where the Greek gods were thought to reside; Apollo claims that they did indeed reside there for a time, before leaving Earth (source: "Who Mourns for Adonais?" by Gilbert Ralston, TOS2)

**Omaha Air Base:** an United States Air Force facility located in Nebraska in the 20<sup>th</sup> century; Captain Christopher was stationed there (source: "Tomorrow Is Yesterday" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

**Omega IV:** see "Omega Eridani IV"

**Omega Cygni:** see "Omega-1 Cygni" and "Omega-2 Cygni"

**Omega Draconis:** a Federation star system 71.5 lightyears from Sol; it contains Holberg 917G, a class M planet on which Flint resides (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3)

**Omega Eridani (61 Eridani):** star system on fringe of Federation territory, 117.7 lightyears from Sol; has one class M planet: Omega Eridani IV (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, "The Omega Glory" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2)

**Omega Eridani IV:** an Earth-like class M planet inhabited by two groups of transplanted Terrans, the Kohms (descended from the Communist Chinese) and the Yangs (descended from American "Yankees"); it is presumed the two groups were transplanted there prior to the Eugenics War by the Preservers; the Yangs are virtually barbaric (even neolithic) while the Kohms are semi-civilized; in 2267, the planet was visited by a landing party from the *Exeter*; Captain Ronald Tracey remained on the planet to negotiate with the Kohms while the rest of the landing party returned to the *Exeter* (Tracey wanted to conduct a number of experiments on the planet to find the substance which had doubled their life spans); unbeknownst to them, they carried with them a biohazard, probably created from germ warfare weapons brought with them; the entire crew of the *Exeter* was wiped out in less than an hour, stranding Captain Tracey on the planet with the Kohms; six months later that same year, the *Enterprise* assumed orbit above the planet, and a landing party was beamed over to the *Exeter*; after examining the ship's log (which warned of the plague), they quickly beamed down to the surface of Omega Eridani IV; the *Enterprise* landing party discovered that Tracey had interfered with the Kohm society; Tracey, with the help of the Kohms, imprisoned the *Enterprise* landing party and used their phasers on the Yangs who were gathering outside the Kohm village, but the thousands of Yangs overwhelmed the village; Captain James Kirk was made to do battle with Captain Tracey; Kirk was the victor, and the landing party was soon rescued by a security team from the *Enterprise*; the irony is that the possibility of contracting the plague is completely eliminated by exposure to it over a period of a few hours; further, there was no "fountain of youth"—the people on the planet live longer simply because 1) it was natural for them to do so, both sides having been taken during the Eugenics Wars, they were probably biologically engineered for a long life span and 2) its

sidereal year is equal to 0.188 standard Terran years; also see "Omegan slang" (source: "The Omega Glory" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2)

**Omega Fornacis:** a 4.90 magnitude B9 binary star system on the fringe of Federation space; its third planet (Tiburon) is class M; see "Tiburon" (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, *Star Trek Maps*, TOS)

**Omega Fornacis III:** see "Tiburon"

**Omega molecule:** a theoretical particle; in 2274, a Starfleet research base in the Lantaru system was utterly destroyed, tearing subspace itself apart for several light years in every direction; it is now impossible to generate a warp field in this sector (source: "The Omega Directive" by Lisa Klink et al, VOY4)

**Omega Sagitta (Madena):** a star system 97 lightyears from Sol; it was colonized by Terrans in 2160; possesses twin class M planets (Atlec and Straleb) in a Trojan orbit; the combined system is governed by the Coalition of Madena wherein both planetary governments have established a precarious relationship; not a part of the United Federation of Planets; see "Atlec" and "Straleb" (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, "The Outrageous Okona" by Les Menchen et al, TNG2)

**Omega Serpentis:** a pair of orange yellow K0 stars relatively near Epsilon Serpentis; the star system contains two note-worthy worlds: Hades, a gas giant far more immense than Jupiter, and Persephone, a planet that goes from class R to class M, depending on its orbital cycle; see "Hades" and "Persephone" (source: alcyone.de website; "Persephone's Dance" by Mike Bagneski, OAB)

**Omega-1 Cygni (Maluria, 45 Cygni):** a multiple star system, the primary star of which is a B2 giant star; the other components in the system are a G9 dwarf star and an M2 flare star; there are four planets which orbit the G9 dwarf star which are classified as class M; the Malurians were a race of humanoids with powerful psionics; they were annihilated by the Nomad/Tan Ru probe; the system is on the far limits of Federation territory, 881 lightyears from Sol (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, "The Changeling" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS2)

**Omega-2 Cygni (46 Cygni):** 509.4 lightyears from Sol; star system with one class M planet (Cygnus III) (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, "Firebringer" by Jane Yambe, OAA)

**Omega-2 Cygni III:** see "Cygnus III"

**Omegan slang:** slang terms used by the Kohms and Yangs, although their language is basically a form of late 20th century English (source: "The Omega Glory" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2)

**Ay pledgli ianectu glaggen tupep likfor stahon:** "I pledge allegiance to the flag and to the republic for which it stands."

**Ee'd pebnista nordor formor purfektunum:** "We the people, in order to form a more perfect union."

**fireboxes:** phasers

**free-dohm:** "freedom"

**hola:** begin

**year of the red bird:** an Omegan interval of time which begins once every eleven years by Federation reckoning

**Omegans:** see "Kohms" and "Yangs"

**Omicron III:** see "Omicron Ceti III"

**Omicron IV:** see "Omicron Geminorum IV"

**Omicron Ceti (Mira, 68 Ceti):** a large red M type degenerate star located 95 lightyears from Sol; its Latin name, Mira, means “wonderful” as it is a spectacle to behold; the star was one of the first long-term variables to be discovered; a degenerate star, it emits deadly Berthold radiation; despite this, a group of naturalists sought to colonize Omicron Ceti III (a class M planet); the colonists survived only due to their infection by a type of spore which thrives on Berthold radiation; another planet in the star system, Omicron Ceti V, is the site of automated mining operations (see “**Omicron Ceti III**” and “**Dytallix B**”); there is a hot, blue B type dwarf companion star 70 AU from the main star (source: *Burnham’s Celestial Handbook*, TOS, TNG)

**Omicron Ceti III:** a lime-green class M planet, site of an agricultural colony (there were three settlements); Berthold rays from the star, Omicron Ceti, made life there impossible except for those who have been “infected” by a spore-type life form which thrives on the Berthold rays; the infected colonists all wore green overalls, were aged 23-59 years old, with roughly 45 colonists per settlement, three settlements; the *Enterprise* crew nearly defected in 2267 as a result of exposure to the semi-benevolent spores, but thanks to the action of the captain and science officer, the colonists and *Enterprise* crew were freed from the influence of the spores (source: “This Side of Paradise” by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

**Omicron Ceti III – spores:** a spore-type life form which thrives on the Berthold rays; the *Enterprise* crew nearly defected in 2267 as a result of exposure to the semi-benevolent spores on Omicron Ceti III; the spores generate peace and contentment in those infected; the spores can be overcome by violent emotions, needs and anger (possibly as a result of adrenalin rushing through the body) (source: “This Side of Paradise” by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

**Omicron Ceti V:** fifth planet of the Omicron Delta system; see “**Dytallix B**” (source: “Conspiracy” by Robert Sabaroff & Tracy Tormé, TNG1)

**Omicron colony:** see “**Omicron Ceti III**”

**Omicron Delta:** the star system of the shore leave (amusement park) planet; located relatively near Gorn space (source: “Shore Leave” by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS1; “Once Upon a Planet” by Chuck Menville & Len Jansen, TAS1; *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

**Omicron Delta V:** the amusement park planet; equipped with fantastical devices that allow visitors to the world to live out their fantasies as a form of play through animated cellular castings (source: “Shore Leave” by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS1; “Once Upon a Planet” by Chuck Menville & Len Jansen, TAS1)

**Omicron Eridani:** see “**40 Eridani**”

**Omicron Geminorum (71 Geminorum):** star system on fringe of Federation territory, 509.4 lightyears from Sol (source: *Burnham’s Celestial Handbook*)

**Omicron (Geminorum) IV:** a inhabited class M planet that was almost destroyed by an escalated build up of nuclear weapons, similar to the build up which took place on Earth in the mid and late 20th century (source: “Assignment: Earth” by Art Wallace, TOS2)

**Omicron-2 Eridani:** see “**40 Eridani**”

**Omicron Tauri:** a yellow giant G8III star system on the extreme edge of its sector, 212 lightyears from Sol; every 27.346 years a starship disappeared in the vicinity of that star (source: “The Lorelei Signal” by

Margaret Armen, TAS1)

**Omicron Tauri II:** a class M planet; it was inhabited by a beautiful people (Taureans) who moved there following the destruction of their own star system; unfortunately, a natural radiation there caused the females to mutate, and to develop a glandular secretion which allowed them to survive; the males were not as fortunate, and to their horror, the females discovered that their bodies “consumed” the life forces of the males (who aged rapidly—ten years per day—and died); they also discovered that they were barren, and that they had to “drain” the life forces of passing starships every 27.346 years in order to survive; they created the opto-aud which allowed them to lure ships and their crews down to their planet; in 2269, an *Enterprise* landing party was captured, but was liberated by an all-woman landing party; the women were later relocated to a colony world bereft of females (source: “The Lorelei Signal” by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

**omnivore:** a lifeform which consumes both plants and animals; Humans are omnivorous (as are most species in the galaxy) (source: “The Slaver Weapon” by Larry Niven, TAS1)

**“on the double”:** phrase meaning “in a hurry” or “twice as fast” (source: “The Corbomite Maneuver” by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

**onda:** a long, rope-like sling, flattened in the center for placing projectiles—usually rocks—made out of llama hair by native populations of the high Andean region of South America; Raphael Rodriguez once killed a Nausicaan with one from a distance of fifty yards (source: “First Contact 101” by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

**“One”:** a greeting common among the New Humans, especially among the radical youth groups; the hands are placed together, chest-high, index finger to index finger and thumb to thumb to form an egg shape; it is delivered in the following manner: speaker: “One.” response: “We are One.” speaker: “One is the beginning”; the greeting was used by the youthful New Human malcontents who were searching for Eden (it should be stressed that not all New Humans search for Eden, most do not; but there are several youth movements, each with differing goals) (source: “The Way to Eden” by Arthur Heinemann, TOS3; *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**“One Without Guilt, The”:** see “**Guiltless One, The**”

**One-Who-Made-Me:** the way one of the progeny of Kelvans addresses the Great Progenitor (source: *In Harm’s Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**One-Who-Was-Frozen-and-Thawed:** the messianic figure in Havatari religion (source: “Negotiating with Havatari” by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

**onkian:** a Romulan unit by which temperature is expressed; 12 onkians is a few degrees above the freezing point of water (source: “The Defector” by Ron Moore et al, TNG3)

**Onlies:** the children left behind by the Life Prolongation Project on Nu Ophiuchi III; once the cure was found by McCoy, the Onlies were relocated to a Federation colony, at the cost of their longevity (source: “Miri” by Adrian Spies, TOS1)

**Only slang:** the language spoken by Miri and her friends on their planet (Nu Ophiuchi III); has several slang expressions, although it is basically 20th century English (source: “Miri” by Adrian Spies, TOS1)

**after time:** the time after the adults went insane and died

**before time:** the time before the adults went insane and died

**blah, blah, blah:** a reaction to any form of extended speech or lecture

**bonk-bonk:** to hit, strike

**boxes:** general expression for box-shaped devices including communicators

**buttinsky thing:** something which interferes with a plan

**fibber:** a liar

**foolie:** a game or joke

**grup:** a contraction of "grown-up," an adult; not complimentary

**lovey-dovey:** derogatory expression for adult affection

**only, onlies:** the child or children who were left after all the grups died

**Onozuka, Kevin:** a Human male of Japanese descent; had majored in the Geological Sciences at the Academy and had served on the *Yorktown*; in 2266 held the rank of Lieutenant and was assigned as a security officer on the *Enterprise* to broaden his experience; considered a "real stickler" for following procedures (source: "Muraviov's Law" by Diane Doyle, OAB)

**Oolong tea:** a traditional Chinese tea still popular in the 23<sup>rd</sup> century (source: "The Sonic Maneuver" by Sera Graham, OAB)

**Ooolans:** a humanoid race which inhabits Marejaretus VI, a class M planet; Ooolans traditionally strike two large stones together during a meal; eating continues until the stones are broken (source: "Manhunt" by Terry Devereaux, TNG2)

**Oort cloud:** an immense spherical cloud which surrounds most star systems and from which comets are usually born; Oort clouds usually extend about two lightyears from their star (source: *solarviews.com* website)

**ooruni kapiki:** a Klingon dish made from *targ*; similar to the Terran pork and sauerkraut goulash (source: *The Star Trek Cooking Manual* by Mary Ann Piccard, TOS)

**opa'a:** a plant native to Tantua used by the Haole; eating its root in a dried form will give a humanoid energy; the taste, however, is terrible (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Opatashu, \_\_\_\_\_:** a Human male; Captain of the U.S.S. *Coral Sea* in the 2280's and 90's; Saavik briefly served aboard this ship in 2294 until she informed Captain Opatashu that he was incompetent; he probably is, in the opinion of many, but not so incompetent that he can't recognize insubordination (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**Operation Break-out:** the code name for the process that changed the Task Force Six Wellington cube into a cone; all ships tied into the computer interface would face toward the starship in the point, all weapons focused forward (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

**Operation: Retrieve:** a code name for a proposed rescue of Captain Kirk and Doctor McCoy from the Klingon home world; it would have sparked a war between the Klingon Empire and the Federation, as it was intended by the architects of the plan, Colonel West and Admiral Cartwright; the Federation president would not authorize it (source: *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC)

**Ophiuchus III:** see "36 Ophiuchi III"

**Opteria:** a crystalline planet covered with sand and glass mountains; life never evolved there; literally a great gem in space (source: "Da Woid" by Cathy German, OAD)

**Opterian glass mountains:** a landform on the crystalline planet Opteria; they are as clear as glass (source: "Da Woid" by Cathy German, OAD)

**opto-aud:** a device used by the females of Omicron Tauri II to signal men from space, and basically answer any questions they may have or fill any requests they make; the device was destroyed as part of an agreement made with the Taurean females who wanted to be relocated to a new planet (source: "The Lorelei Signal" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

**Oracle Guards:** the military force of New Yonada; the former commander of the Guard helped lead the rebellion against Natira (source: "Prisoners" by Donna Frelick, OAC)

**Oracle of the People, The:** the Fabrini computer which governed *Yonada* with an iron fist; it had quite a temper, sentencing those who did not follow its orders to death (or killing them with the Instruments of Obedience); it was activated by kneeling before it on a raised platform; it was reprogrammed by Commander Spock in 2268 to deliver the people of Yonada to a new world; see "**Natira**" (source: "For the World Is Hollow and I Have Touch the Sky" by Rik Vollaerts, TOS3)

**orbit:** term meaning to circle around, usually a planet or satellite; there are several types of orbits (source: "I, Mudd" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

**parking orbit** is an orbit which places a ship out of the flow of traffic around a planet, and often into gravity-free zone;

**standard orbit** places a ship above a planet in an orbit beyond its atmosphere but within transporter range;

**synchronous orbit** places a ship above a single location of a planet (over the same place)

**orbital decay:** without the dilithium crystals fully charged, a starship's orbit will begin to decay in 10 hours (source: "I, Mudd" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

**orbital office complex:** see "**Centroplex**"

**orbital skydiving:** a sport wherein an individual leaps from a spacecraft while in orbit and reenters the atmosphere in a spectacular fireball; the protective suit worn will shield the wearer from harm; Captain Kirk engaged in this activity just prior to his departure with the *Enterprise-B* (source: *Star Trek: Generations* by Rick Berman et al, G)

**ordainment:** Aquan term for their laws (source: "The Ambergri Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

**Order 480G anthropoid:** an order of the Galactic Zoological Catalogue; tall, hirsute, neolithic, hostile humanoids such as those on Hanson's Planet and T Tauri II (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

**Order of El Cid, The:** a Serenidad order of knights; prior to the summer of 2293, there were seven in the entire history of the planet; Peter Kirk became the eighth by saving Princess Teresa and her boys from a Klingon squad out to kill them (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

**Order of the *batlh'etlh*:** an exclusive Klingon group, awarded to warriors who have distinguished themselves in battle; considered one of the highest honors a Klingon can receive; each year, the chancellor inducts new members into the Order in a ceremony at the Hall of Warriors in the headquarters of the Klingon Defense Forces on Ty'Gokor; drunken celebrations are held for a full day before the induction itself, which is part of the ceremony as an endurance test (source: "Apocalypse Rising" by Ira Steven Behr & Robert Hewitt)

Wolfe, DSN5)

**orderly:** archaic expression for a medtech (source: "Turnabout Vengeance" by Nomad, OAB)

**ordinance condition 1-A:** an order to arm with phaser 2's before leaving a secured area (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

**ore:** any metal-bearing mineral or rock, or a native metal, especially when valuable enough to be mined; a mineral or natural product serving as a source of some non-metallic substance, such as sulfur (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

**ore ships:** vessels designed to go to automated mining stations and retrieve the minerals (usually lithium or dilithium) which have been mined (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

**Organia:** a class M planet near the Klingon Neutral Zone; it is inhabited by incorporeal beings who will not allow the Federation and the Klingon Empire to go to war; see "**Organian Crisis**" (source: "Errand of Mercy" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**Organian Crisis:** in 2267, the dispute over territory almost led to a war between the United Federation of Planets and the Klingon Star Empire; the Federation dispatched the *Enterprise* to the planet to try to convince the natives to accept Federation assistance; the Klingons sent eight ships, and beamed several hundred Klingon soldiers down as an invasion force; the crisis ended when the Organians revealed their true nature and powers and immobilized both fleets, imposing peace on the two cultures (source: "Errand of Mercy" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**Organian Treaty Zone:** see "**Klingon Neutral Zone**"

**Organians:** incorporeal lifeforms native to Organia; they find being in the presence of humanoids "intensely painful"; extremely powerful, they stopped a war between the Klingon Empire and the United Federation of Planets and imposed peace on both sides; their motives cannot be truly understood by Humans because they have little or no frame of common reference; this is true of several advanced races (source: "Errand of Mercy" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

**organic life forms:** although prior to 2267, this term was defined as being synonymous with carbon-based life forms, with the discovery of silicon-based life on Janus VI, it has been amended; now defined as "life forms based on either carbon or silicon" (source: "The Devil in the Dark" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**organic matter:** material containing molecules based on carbon, usually referring to soil organic matter (source: *agroecology.org* website)

**Organism, The:** a colony creature, the central brain of which uses an electromagnetic field to coordinate rodent-sized gray blob creatures; once the blobs make contact with the nervous system of a humanoid, they can control the individual; in August 2280, it took over Outpost 7734, its station personnel, and nearly the *Enterprise* landing party until it tried to get Scotty to turn over the *Enterprise* to it; Scotty was able to overcome its control, and thrust a small trititanium strut into the colony brain, killing it; a few of the drones were collected in specimen jars before the rest were flushed into space; the station was then destroyed to prevent any contamination; it was learned the creature came to Outpost 7734 in a derelict located in an asteroid field about 1AU from the station that station personnel were investigating (source: "Outpost 7734" by Jim Ausfahl, OAE; *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

**orientine acid:** type of acid which can burn through anything other than lead-glass crystal (source: "The Survivor" by James Schmeer, TAS1)

**Orion:** constellation usually best viewed from Earth during the winter months; several stars in this constellation are within the territory of the race known as the Orions (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*; "The Salos Sellout" by Thomas Harden, OAB)

**Orion Animal Women:** green sex slaves sold by the Orions; they are from a world settled by the Orions, but which has lost all traces of its civilization, hence the adjective "animal"; they are animal-like in their viciousness and their raw sexuality, as well; many Human males find this combination irresistible; they are known for clawing their lovers (and stabbing those they despise); they are prized slaves, more so than any other race in the galaxy; the Orions find many buyers for them throughout the galaxy as they try to convince the purchasers that the Animal Women "actually like being slaves" (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1; "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

**Orion Arm:** a relatively small spiral arm of the Milky Way Galaxy, some 3,500 light years across; Sol, our sun, lies near its inner edge (that is, the edge nearest the Galaxy's core), about half-way along the Arm's length; many Federation worlds are found within it (source: *The Electronic Sky* website)

**Orion Barrier Alliance:** see "**Barrier Alliance**"

**Orion Blockade Runner:** in 2274, the *Enterprise* was badly damaged by an engagement with one of the ships and had to put into Starbase 3 for repairs (source: "Sarek's Flitter" by Selek, OAD)

**Orion coconut:** a delicacy found on several Orion planets (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Orion colonies:** worlds settled by the Orions; there is no single Orion planet as it was millennia ago when their civilization first began; among the planets, few are located outside the group of stars known as the Orion constellation (hence their given name—they have no name for themselves in their language except for "people" which they ascribe to all sentient beings); most Orion colonies have slavery, especially of the darker green animal women (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1; "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

**Orion crème de cacao:** an Orion liqueur; it can be mixed with Saurian brandy and *draka* nut oil syrup to create a dessert liqueur which compliments chocolate and Orion coconut nicely (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Orion Dancers:** a select group of Orion women who have been taught the fine art of dancing as a way to please men; many Orion Animal Women have been trained in the ways of the dance to increase their value as slaves (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1; "The Time Trap" by Joyce Perry, TAS1; "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

**Orion Empire:** an ancient star empire from which the modern Orions are descended; it is thought by some that the Orion Empire constructed the Guardian of Forever (source: "Yesteryear" by D.C. Fontana, TAS1)

**Orion females:** always cause problems on Federation ships; Orion females exude every pheromone in the humanoid sexual library, crossing just about every species boundary in its effect; as long as the affected species was sexual in its reproductive manners—having male and female—the Orion female would affect the male, whether he wanted her to or not; to join Starfleet, they were required to take medication, which stopped their body's natural emanation of pheromone (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

**Orion fighter craft:** short range, very maneuverable, quick and deadly, but requiring a carrier, a mothership, to bring them to the fight (source: "Hover-boards and Photons" by d. William Roberts, OAD)

**Orion freighter:** ostensibly a harmless intergalactic trader; however, armed with phasers and disruptors; often used in piracy, smuggling, and other forms of skullduggery (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

**Orion General Assembly:** formed when the Orions chose to join the Federation in 2285, this is the governing body of the Orion people; most of the assemblymen are former Orioni Worldlords (source: *A Form of Redemption* by Rob Morris, OAG)

**Orion interceptor:** a small, one man-craft used by the Xantharan fleet (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

**Orion legends:** since the fall of their great civilization, the vast Orion Empire, legends have sprung up, legends that indicate a loss of technology which are couched in magical terms, such as the Nursery of the Invisible Sun (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Orion liner:** an interstellar passenger ship operated by the Orions; not usually considered among the finer accommodations a vacationer could book (source: "False Colors" by Ann Zewen, OAE)

**Orion maurader:** an attack vessel used by the Orions; they can overcome small Federation starships (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

**Orion motherships:** a fighter craft carrier used by the Orions; these vessels use pure nuclear fuel to power their warp drives (source: "Hover-boards and Photons" by d. William Roberts, OAD)

**Orion plasma cannon:** the Orion equivalent of a ship-mounted phaser cannon (source: "Conversion" by Cathy German, OAB)

**Orion raiders:** small attack vessels used by the Orions to conduct raids on colony planets; they use disruptors and photon torpedoes; ships have an aft torpedo tube (source: "The Night Watch" by d. William Roberts, OAB)

**Orion razorhawks:** Orion birds of prey (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Orion Slave Auctions:** Orions are still the major source of sentient slaves, although they do not usually operate in Federation territory; their auctions have become sophisticated, using high-tech electronics to assist in the selling of their "product" (source: "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

**Orion Syndicate:** formed in 2290 out of the defunct Barrier Alliance Consortium by Chelas Brok (source: *A Form of Redemption* by Rob Morris, OAG)

**Orion Trade Delegation:** since the Treaty of Xantharus, Orions maintain offices for their trade delegations on every planet in lieu of embassies (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Orion Traders:** Orions who trade Orion Animal Women, slaves and illegal drugs; they usually are a part of the Orion-dominated Barrier Alliance Consortium, a cartel of sorts, which offers them various degrees of protection, all for a price (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1; "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

**Orion transports:** huge vehicles used to plunder worlds, such as Ilario where their illegal mining operations resulted in huge trillithium shipments (source: "First Class" by Caroline Kummer, OAB)

**Orioni:** the Orion people as a collective call themselves Orioni, not

Orions (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Orioni hieroglyphics:** written form of the Orion language (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**Orioni Worldlords:** the rulers of the Orion colony worlds; they receive their position through inheritance; the father passes the title down to his third cousin on his first mate's side of the family, thus insuring that a dynasty is completely impossible (source: "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

**Orions:** a race of sentient humanoids; physically, they are extremely similar to Humans, but their skin colors range from a pale, almost yellow-green white (with green freckles) to a dark green; one of the oldest civilizations in the galaxy (Orion ruins have been dated back as far as 10 million years); their blood is teal in color; they are polytheists; they do not share Human values; they will spill their blood if they bring news of the death of a relative; they carefully try to maintain a veil of neutrality, although the true nature of the Orions has been known for decades; first contacted Terrans in 2206; in 2207, a major confrontation between Federation and Orion forces occurred in Quadrant 17; a dispute over the rights to a lithium rich planet prompted Orion forces (under the command of the Orioni Worldlords) to attack and occupy a Federation colony world; the Federation, dispatched a *Verne*-class cruiser, the U.S.S. *Valiant* (under the command of Captain Soo Chi), to take back the quadrant by any means; as the *Valiant* left, Orion emissaries arrived at Sol to discuss the issue; when Soo Chi arrived at Quadrant 17, he saw that the Orions were using small interplanetary ferries which had been hastily equipped with time-warp engines and low-grade lasers; rather than go in and annihilate the Orion forces (which would have been simple for the heavily armed *Verne*-class cruiser), Soo Chi chose to call for reinforcements, during which time successful negotiations between Federation and Orion representatives had been made; the Orions had to give up the systems in the quadrant in exchange for certain mineral rights on other planets closer to the Orion worlds; the Orions, a proud race, formed the supposedly neutral Barrier Alliance; it is generally agreed that had Soo Chi attacked, the Orions would have allied themselves with either the Klingons, the Kzinti or the Romulans, an alliance which could have been capable of overwhelming the Federation; for the next half-century (until 2258) the Orions were primarily considered mercenaries, privateers, pirates, smugglers, slave traders and the like, and not renowned for their military intelligence-gathering network; since that time, they have become more sophisticated under the guidance of the Director of the Barrier Alliance Consortium, raising the level of their illegal activities to a higher degree (Orions nearly engineered a civil war in the Federation—using one of their own who had been surgically altered to look identical to an Andorian—over the question of the Coridan system's entry into the Federation, planning to supply weapons to all combats and continuing to raid the Coridan system for its dilithium crystals); polytheistic (believe in several gods); see women as creatures to be owned, used, and designed by nature to give pleasure to men (they sell the dark green female members of their race—the Orion Animal Women—whom they consider inferior); most Orion subversive missions which end in failure result in the suicide of all Orions involved; most Orion ships bear secret markings which only a few could identify (many Edoans are aware of these markings as their race conducted business with the Orions centuries before either race had any contact with Humans); they are renowned for attacking dilithium-bearing freighters and for illegal mining operations; ten miners were captured on Ilario for illegally mining a trillithium vein on that Federation planetoid in an operation that was literally destroying the planet; in 2284, the Orions sued for peace with the Federation and the Gorn Confederation because they were being regularly attacked

by the Tholians; the peace mission to the planet was successful, and following the Battle for Xantharus IV between joined Federation and Orion forces against the Tholians, a treaty was signed merging the three governments into one (source: "Alis Volat Propriis" by Linda McInnis, OAE; "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA; "Journey to Babel" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2; "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1; "Pirates of Orion" by Howard Weinstein, TAS2; "First Class" by Caroline Kummer, OAB; "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ; *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

**ornithoids:** any race or species said to resemble birds; these include the Aurelians, the Avians, the Skorr and the *Vita xenos* encountered on Pylis VII (source: "False Colors" by Ann Zewen, OAE)

**Orpheus:** a theater located across the street from the Twenty-First Street mission; Edith Keeler is hit by a truck while crossing the street from the theater toward Kirk, Spock and McCoy who were in front of the mission (source: "The City on the Edge of Forever" by Harlan Ellison, TOS1)

**Oru'g:** a Nihali male; tribal leader of the Nihali; native to Nihal V in 2269 during the *Enterprise's* visit to that star system (source: "Serendipity" by Amanda Cassity, OAB)

**orvelan fruit:** a multicolored fruit of Xantharus (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

**orvelan fruit pie:** a favorite Orion dessert; it has the colors of the rainbow mixed in a thick, gooey syrup (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

**oryza egregia:** a Romulan dessert, similar to Terran rice pudding (source: *The Star Trek Cooking Manual* by Mary Ann Piccard, TOS)

**Osaka, \_\_\_\_\_, Commander:** a Human female; a communications officer stationed at Epsilon 8 in 2273; she was on duty when Cartographic Probe 712 reported finding an inhabited world (source: "The Sound of Death" by Randall Landers, OAD)

**Osborne, Garfield, Lieutenant:** a Human male; one of the more senior security officers stationed aboard the *Enterprise* from 2266 until 2270; member of the *Enterprise* security team on Janus VI; team leader (source: "The Devil in the Dark" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**Osborne, Rose:** a Human female; born in 2222; a journalist; three-time winner of the Dave Barry Humor in Writing Award, official skewerer of the pompous, official chronicler of the absurd; she came aboard the *Enterprise* in 2267 to write a piece on life aboard the starship in her typically acerbic style, but they welcomed her aboard and treated her with far more respect than she held for them; she soon realized that there was something about the captain and crew that was special; when she learned the story of Leslie Thompson, her writing suffered until she realized that Leslie Thompson knew what she was doing and was a part of the decision to beam down into a dangerous situation (source: "Comeuppance" by Cathy German, OAB)

**Oshota, S.S., PS-4473:** a light cargo vessel, registered in the Psi Scorpii system to Corrid Fikes; used in topaline smuggling operations in 2276; its bridge was destroyed by Durit's ship when the Klingon realized that the *Oshota* had been tracked by the *Reliant* (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

**oskoid:** a leafy vegetable native to the planet Betazed (source: "Half a Life" by Peter Allan Fields & Ted Roberts, TNG4)

**osmium:** a material often used by the Kalandans to create various heat-resistant alloys (most notably the red osmium-diburnium alloy used in the construction of their outpost planets—it is not even affected by phasers set at 8000°C) (source: "That Which Survives" by

John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

**osmotic micro-pump:** a mechanical device which simulates osmosis (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**osmotic pressure:** the force that a dissolved substance exerts on a semipermeable membrane, through which it cannot penetrate, when separated by it from pure solvent (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

**oso!twist:** a tart Romulan confection (source: "Image in the Sand" by Ira Steven Behr & Hans Beimler, DSN7)

**"Other, The":** the Nomad/Tan Ru unit's expression for the Tan Ru space probe which merged with the Terran Nomad probe (source: "The Changeling" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS2)

**"Others, The":** see "Eymorgs"

**Oti, Anaper, Ph.D.:** a Terran female; a statuesque brunette; daughter of Doctor Galori Iaffrey; a civil engineer; in 2288, she was married to Zander Oti, a Centaurian; later that year, she was aboard the *Enterprise* to assist the inhabitants of Gamma Virginis II with the revamping of the colony's water supply and waste disposal systems; somewhat of a "man-hater" but it appears to be more act than substance; she relocated to Gamma Virginis II with her husband, and gave birth to their child, Little Giac, who was the first to succumb to the Jablisch microbe; in 2296, she and her husband Zander were celebrating the birth of their new daughter, Sierra; Giac Eletto was living with them at the time and he took an assignment on the *Hyperion* as part of its medical staff (source: *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG; "Revenge" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG; "A Motley Crew" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Oti, Giac:** a Human male; infant son of Zander and Anaper Oti who was the first to succumb to the Jablisch microbe (source: "Revenge" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

**Oti, Sierra:** a Human female born on Kahla II; in 2296, the infant child of Zander and Anaper Oti (source: "A Motley Crew" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Oti, Zander:** a Centaurian male; husband of Doctor Anaper Oti; the couple married in 2288; he was one of Centarus' leading medical microbiologists; their firstborn child, little Giac, was the first victim of the Jablisch microbe on Gamma Virginis II; in 2296, he and his wife Anaper were celebrating the birth of their new daughter, Sierra; Giac Eletto was living with them at the time and he took an assignment on the *Hyperion* as part of its medical staff (source: *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG; "A Motley Crew" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

**Otra'n, Seled:** an Andorian male, in 2281 he was head of Federation Security Agency (source: "Romulus Ascendant" by David Landon, OAE)

\_\_\_\_\_, **Otto:** a eugenics-enhanced Terran male; one of Khan's supermen (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilber & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

**Ouija:** a board with the alphabet on it; used with a planchette to spell out supernatural messages; Gary Mitchell, Jim & Sam Kirk and Petey Greer used one in 2244; it predicted Gary's death in 2265, and may have led to Greer's death (see "Greer, Petey") (source: cogsci.princeton.edu website; "The Unexplained" by Mary Schuttler, OAB)

**oumriel:** a Halii word meaning "special friend" (source: "Aquiell" by Jeri Taylor et al, TNG6)

**Our Lady of Mercy Hospital:** hospital on planet Scorbinus where in 2269, Ellen Conroy, a nurse involved with Chekov, was working;

hospital was dealing with an illness that turned out to be Rigelian Fever (source: "Rigelian Fever" by Diane Doyle, OAB)

**"Our Soul"**: Skorrian reference for the Soul of Alar (source: "Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

**"out of order"**: Betan expression for failing to follow Landru's instructions (source: "The Return of the Archons" by Boris Sobelman, TOS1)

**Outer Forge, The**: see **"Vulcan's Forge"**

**"Outer Rings, The"**: see **"Starbase 12"**

**outphase condition**: a state of being arising from having been assembled by a transporter slightly out of phase (source: "That Which Survives" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

**Outpost 7734**: in 2280, a relatively new outpost, on the edge of Federation trade routes; the base commander is Commodore Seamus Finnegan; in August 2280, it was overrun by The Organism, but an *Enterprise* landing party thwarted the colony creature; see **"Organism, The"**; to prevent the spread of the disease, the station was destroyed and Commodore Finnegan, his surviving staff and his "essential" papers were transferred to an outpost in the Beta Epsilon system (source: "Outpost 7734" by Jim Ausfahl, OAE; *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

**Outpost C-45**: one of the Federation border stations near the Romulan Neutral Zone; often used as a diplomatic meeting place between representatives of the two governments (source: "A Matter of Trust" by Thomas Harden, Randall Landers & Kevin Morgan, OAB)

**Outpost M-Zed 5**: one of several Klingon border stations which monitor the Romulan Neutral Zone (source: "Heart of Glory" by D.C. Fontana et al, TNG1)

**Outpost S-6**: one of the Federation outposts monitoring the Romulan Neutral Zone; with its superior sensors, it replaced Outpost 2, 3, 4 and 8, and it, too, is located in the Norkan star system; referred to as "Outpost Sierra-6" to prevent confusion regarding the S prefix (source: "The Defector" by Ron Moore, TNG3)

**Outpost Sierra-6**: see **"Outpost S-6"**

**outposts**: the Klingon Empire, the Romulan Empire, the Tholian Assembly and the United Federation of Planets all maintain outposts for security (source: "Balance of Terror" by Paul Schneider, TOS1; *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC)

**Outposts, Federation**: most Federation outposts are usually located near disputed territory or the borders of unfriendly governments; there were originally eight outposts guarding the Romulan Neutral Zone, constructed on asteroids with their control centers miles deep; Outposts 2, 3, 4 and 8 were destroyed by the Romulans during their incursion into Federation territory in 2266; currently, there are roughly 2500 Federation outposts, now labeled with a letter of the alphabet followed by a two digit number; most are still constructed on asteroids, but many outposts are housed by space stations (source: "Balance of Terror" by Paul Schneider, TOS1; "The Defector" by Ron Moore, TNG3)

**Ouubinia**: a class M planet on the outskirts of Federation space, not far from the Barrier Alliance (source: "The Wreck of the *Aurora Borealis*" by Cathy German, OAB)

**Ouubins**: a non-aligned species which are generally very persnickety; import large quantities of gold dust (ground to a specific size) for reasons that have yet to be determined (source: "The Wreck of the *Aurora Borealis*" by Cathy German, OAB)

**Ovailia**: a Velsian male who owns Past Life Antiquities; he doesn't use a computer to handle his inventory or his prices; in 2273, he used his psionic power of transference to show where the Confederate cap in McCoy's family had come from, an experience Kirk, Spock and McCoy found extremely disturbing (source: "The Tale the Cap Told" by Cathy German, OAD)

**overhaul, computer system**: see **"computer system"**

**overheating**: the condition when the engines reach 6,200°C (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

**overload**: a setting on most Federation weapons which allows for a forced chamber explosion; even the old-style lasers were equipped with this feature; also see **"phasers"** (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1; "The Conscience of the King" by Barry Trivers, TOS1)

**overload power**: transporter can be made semi-functional during ion storms by overloading the circuits with power; a very risky procedure which can result in transporter malfunction (source: "Mirror, Mirror" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

**Overseer of Information and Terror**: the chief intelligence and security officer of the Breen Confederacy; in 2295, this position was held by Dah!Qa!~on (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

**Owens, Jessica "Jess," Lieutenant Commander**: Communications Officer of Epsilon 3 which was destroyed in the early part of 2275; a Human female; she was killed when the station was destroyed by the *Korvus* (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

**Owl-class travel pod**: see **"travel pod"**

**oxipyrilene**: the drug used on the inmates of Elba II to repair physical damage to the brain they have suffered; known to have cured a number of inmates labeled "criminally insane" and is used to enhance the healing of brain tissues after head trauma (source: "Whom Gods Destroy" by Lee Erwin, TOS3; "Plague!" by Randall Landers, OAB)

**Oxmyx, Bela**: an Lotian male; "Boss" of the largest territory on the planet Sigma Lotia II; in 2267, he captured a landing party and tried to use them to force Scotty to provide him with more "heaters" (weapons) so that he could consolidate all the territories into one giant syndicate; Captain Kirk had to play fast and loose with the Prime Directive and establish this syndicate with Oxmyx as its "boss"; thinks of himself as the dapper dan of the mobs, Mister Good-Looking, Mister Charm and Personality; in 2272, he began having non-believers in "The Word" executed; in 2274, he captured Spock thinking he was Satan, but Kirk's actions saved the Vulcan (source: "A Piece of the Action" by David Harmon, TOS2; "Da Woid" by Cathy German, OAD)

**Oyama Palace**: located on Terra, a Japanese bar and restaurant (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McClinnis, OAE)

**Ozaba, \_\_\_\_\_**: a black Terran male of African extraction; he was stationed on Minara II to observe the effects the impending nova of that star on the planet; he was tortured to death by the Vians (source: "The Empath" by Joyce Muskat, TOS3)